

Descendants of Phoebe Sherman Lawrence

Generation No. 1

1. PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1809 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 05 Feb 1899 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married ASAHIEL HYDE JACKSON¹ 16 Jul 1829, son of ALEXANDER R JACKSON. He was born 29 Jul 1802 in New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY, and died 04 May 1862 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of PHOEBE LAWRENCE and ASAHIEL JACKSON are:

2. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON, b. 04 Jun 1843, Bath, Ohio (Cleveland); d. 10 Aug 1910, Winnebago, Illinois.
- ii. PHILETUS NEWCOMB JACKSON, b. 11 Feb 1831, Skaneateles, New York; d. 15 Aug 1835, Skaneateles, New York.
3. iii. ISAAC MILLS JACKSON, b. 27 Dec 1833, Skaneateles, New York; d. 23 Mar 1919, Marcus, Iowa.
4. iv. SUSAN JANE JACKSON, b. 23 Nov 1840, Bath, Ohio; d. 02 Jun 1900, Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. RUSSELL LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1838, Bath, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1859.
5. vi. PHOEBE ELIZA JACKSON, b. 05 Jul 1845, Bath, Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1908, Fairmont Nebraska.
- vii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1850, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 15 Sep 1861.
6. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1852, Cleveland, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married CAMILLA CARFERILLA LAWRENCE 17 Nov 1864, daughter of PORTER LAWRENCE and MARTHA BALDWIN. She was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and CAMILLA LAWRENCE are:

7. i. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
- ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
- iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

3. ISAAC MILLS⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)² was born 27 Dec 1833 in Skaneateles, New York, and died 23 Mar 1919 in Marcus, Iowa. He married CLARA C. STRAW 08 Sep 1859. She was born 26 Oct 1841 in Vermont.

Children of ISAAC JACKSON and CLARA STRAW are:

8. i. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON, b. 22 Jul 1860, Seward, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1927.
9. ii. IDA MAY JACKSON, b. 22 Nov 1862; d. 02 Jan 1926.
- iii. FREDERICK SHERMAN JACKSON, b. 06 Mar 1869; d. 19 Oct 1869.

4. SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1840 in Bath, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married WILLIAM PARSONS³ 03 Jul 1856 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was born 07 Jul 1829 in England, and died 25 Dec 1911.

Children of SUSAN JACKSON and WILLIAM PARSONS are:

10. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1861, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- ii. ERNEST P. PARSONS⁴, b. 24 Sep 1863; m. AGNES AMANDA BALDWIN, 19 Jun 1899; b. 1867, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
11. iii. ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS, b. Dec 1865.
12. iv. PERCY O. PARSONS, b. 05 Dec 1870.
13. v. AUBREY L. PARSONS, b. 27 Jan 1874, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

14. vi. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET PARSONS, b. 23 May 1876, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

5. PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1845 in Bath, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1908 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES⁵ 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield Summit, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1837 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES:

The 1920 census for Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida lists the following for this extended family:

William H. Searles, age 82

Geroe E. Searles, age 51, machinist, automobile.

Leczena Searles, age 48

Clause Verry, 38. Hotel Proprietor

Mabel E. Verry, 34

Dalton Laton Verry age 4

William M. Searles, age 17 Proprietor, Newstand.

Pauline Searles, age 13

Children of PHOEBE JACKSON and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

15. i. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES, b. 12 May 1864, Winnebago, Illinois; d. Oct 1965.

16. ii. GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES, b. 1868, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 1945.

17. iii. LECLAIR SEARLES, b. 22 Sep 1875.

18. iv. MABEL SEARLES, b. 20 Jan 1885, Nebraska; d. 24 Apr 1979, Los Angeles, California.

6. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{6,7,8} was born 28 Nov 1852 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married FANNIE SAVAGE, daughter of ALANSON SAVAGE and AURELIA. She was born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and FANNIE SAVAGE are:

i. FRED⁵ JACKSON.

19. ii. ANETA JACKSON, b. 1876, Winnebago, Illinois.

iii. ADDIE JACKSON.

Generation No. 3

7. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

20. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..

21. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

8. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jul 1860 in Seward, Winnebago, Illinois, and died 20 Aug 1927. He married HARRIETT EMMA WOODALL 02 Aug 1881 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1862 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, and died 29 Nov 1918.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and HARRIETT WOODALL are:

22. i. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1882, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1923.

23. ii. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 15 Nov 1919.

24. iii. I. T. JACKSON, b. 24 Apr 1885; d. 18 Aug 1959.

25. iv. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1888, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 03 May 1964.

v. BOY JACKSON, b. 14 Jan 1901; d. 14 Jan 1901.

9. IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1862, and died 02 Jan 1926. She married HENRY MANKEY⁹ 21 Apr 1886. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Children of IDA JACKSON and HENRY MANKEY are:

- i. VERNON H.⁶ MANKEY, b. 02 Mar 1887, Marcus, Iowa; d. 01 Mar 1955, Brown County, South Dakota; m. ORA A. RESSIQUAS, 24 Dec 1913, South Dakota, Aberdeen; b. 1896, Wisconsin.
26. ii. LESTER J. MANKEY, b. 07 Mar 1889, Iowa.
- iii. MERNA F. MANKEY, b. 21 Sep 1892; d. 07 Nov 1893.
- iv. ELMA C. MANKEY, b. 29 Jan 1894; d. 16 Jun 1894.

10. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married AMANDA GROLL (GRAUL) 1884. She was born 20 Aug 1864, and died 17 Sep 1938.

Children of FREDERICK PARSONS and AMANDA (GRAUL) are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Nov 1886; d. 28 Nov 1886.
- ii. PERCY G. PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1890.
- iii. RITA E. PARSONS, b. 06 Nov 1893; m. DOTY.

11. ARTHUR HERBERT⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Dec 1865. He married ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE 18 Jun 1896. She was born Jan 1870.

Children of ARTHUR PARSONS and ANTOINETTE COE are:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ PARSONS, b. 1897.
- ii. ANTOINETTE PARSONS, b. 16 Mar 1900.

12. PERCY O.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰ was born 05 Dec 1870. He married EFFIE E. REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1893. She was born 1874.

Child of PERCY PARSONS and EFFIE REYNOLDS is:

- i. PHYLLIS V.⁶ PARSONS, b. 17 Dec 1900.

13. AUBREY L.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹¹ was born 27 Jan 1874 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA K.???. She was born 1898. He married (2) ALVINA L. SPELMAYER 30 Oct 1901. She was born 1877 in New Jersey.

Notes for AUBREY L. PARSONS:

The 1910 census indicates that Aburey was a physician and dentist in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of AUBREY PARSONS and ALVINA SPELMAYER are:

- i. SON⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Oct 1903; d. 14 Oct 1903.
- ii. JOHN E. PARSONS¹², b. 1908.

Notes for JOHN E. PARSONS:

Census figures for 1910 indicated that John was 33 uears old and resided in East Cleveland, Ohio. John was a traveling salesman by trade.

- iii. HOWARD A. PARSONS, b. 1929.

14. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 May 1876 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN 29 Oct 1893.

Child of ELSIE PARSONS and WILLIAM CHAPMAN is:

- i. MARGARET E.⁶ CHAPMAN, b. 03 Nov 1900.

15. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹³ was born 12 May 1864 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died Oct 1965. He married SUSAN A. CLASPER¹⁴. She was born in Illinois.

Children of LAWRENCE SEARLES and SUSAN A. CLASPER are:

- i. MAIDA⁶ SEARLES¹⁵, b. 1891.
- ii. ALBERTA SEARLES, b. 1899.

16. GEORGE EDWIN⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born 1868 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 1945. He married LUGENA. She was born 1871 in Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES:

Data from the U.S. Census, 1910, Fairmont, Nebraska

Children of GEORGE SEARLES and LUGENA are:

- i. VIVIAN⁶ SEARLES, b. 1897, Nebraska.
- ii. PAULINE SEARLES, b. 1907, Nebraska.
27. iii. WILLIAM SEARLES, b. 1903, Nebraska.

17. LECLAIR⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born 22 Sep 1875. He married LUCY EVA SAWYER 05 Oct 1898 in Fairmont, Nebraska, daughter of SIMON SAWYER and FRANCEE DEVALON. She was born Mar 1876.

Children of LECLAIR SEARLES and LUCY SAWYER are:

- i. LAWRENCE LECLAIR⁶ SEARLES¹⁸, b. 30 Mar 1909, Fairmont, Nebraska.
- ii. PHOEBE F. SEARLES, b. 1908.
- iii. HARLAN SEARLES, b. 1911.
- iv. GILBERT SEARLES, b. 1919.

18. MABEL⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁹ was born 20 Jan 1885 in Nebraska, and died 24 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, California. She married C. E. VERRY²⁰ Sep 1909. He was born 08 Feb 1880 in Illinois, and died 1945.

Child of MABEL SEARLES and C. VERRY is:

- i. DALTON⁶ VERRY, b. 25 Aug 1915; d. May 1976, Longmont, Colorado.

19. ANETA⁵ JACKSON (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married AUGUSTUS LEWIS²¹. He was born Aug 1874 in Illinois.

Notes for AUGUSTUS LEWIS:

Husband Augustus Lewis was a bookkeeper in a bank when they married.

Children of ANETA JACKSON and AUGUSTUS LEWIS are:

- i. LEORA⁶ LEWIS, b. Nov 1899.
- ii. MAURINE LEWIS, b. 1904.
- iii. GEORGE LEWIS.

Generation No. 4

20. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

28. i. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
29. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota; d. 27 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
30. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
- iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON²², b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
31. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
32. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
33. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

21. ILA MARIE⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁷ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lambertson, Minnesota.

22. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1882 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1923. She married CHARLES H. HAAS 07 Nov 1900 in Marcus, Iowa. He was born 04 Mar 1877 in Marengo, Iowa, and died 10 May 1937.

Children of CLARA JACKSON and CHARLES HAAS are:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES⁷ HAAS, b. 08 Dec 1901, Marcus, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1981; m. ANNA MARTHA WILICH, 06 Aug 1937, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; b. 04 Mar 1910, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND CHARLES HAAS:

Employed as a retail Hardware salesman in 1930 census

34. ii. Merna Ella Haas, b. 28 Nov 1902, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 04 Apr 1990.
35. iii. Lela Emma Haas, b. 06 May 1905, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 17 Jan 1974.
36. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM HAAS, b. 09 Sep 1907, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 23 Sep 1961.
- v. ELMER VERLON HAAS, b. 25 Jul 1910, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 01 Sep 1944.
- vi. C. HELEN HAAS.

23. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1884, and died 15 Nov 1919. She married LEONARD J. SCHEFSTAD 04 Jul 1904 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. He was born 30 Dec 1883 in Rothsay, Wilken, Minnesota, and died 15 Dec 1964.

Children of ALTHEA JACKSON and LEONARD SCHEFSTAD are:

- i. LYLE E.⁷ SCHEFSTAD, b. 15 Dec 1904.
- ii. FRANK STIMSON SCHEFSTAD, b. 19 Nov 1906, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 08 Jun 1967, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. CATHERINE AUGUSTA POECKES, 18 Oct 1928, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; b. 01 Jul 1909, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 16 Sep 2000, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa.
- iii. WILBUR STANLEY SCHEFSTAD, b. 03 May 1910; d. 09 Dec 1998, Mauston, Minnesota.
- iv. FAYE SCHEFSTAD, b. 23 Sep 1912.

24. I. T.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1885, and died 18 Aug 1959. He married JULIA OVIDIA SCHEFSTAD 05 Feb 1905 in Fargo, North Dakota. She was born 26 May 1886 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 28 Aug 1965.

Children of I. JACKSON and JULIA SCHEFSTAD are:

37. i. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1905, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 22 Sep 1953.
38. ii. EVERETTE EMERALD JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1906, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 19 Jan 1938.
- iii. HARRIETT O JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1908, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 03 Nov 1919.
- iv. LOIS ORAL JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1907, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 07 Mar 1978.
39. v. VIOLET ADELE JACKSON, b. 01 Apr 1911, Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota; d. 05 Jul 1997.

- vi. BERNICE IRENE JACKSON, b. 05 Feb 1914, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 01 Dec 1991; m. JOHN HAROLD ANTOLIK, 16 Oct 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota; b. 13 Aug 1913, Buxton, Monroe, Iowa; d. 15 Jun 1991.
- vii. IVAN MORRIS JACKSON, b. 17 Jan 1921; d. 18 Oct 1928.

25. WILLIAM C.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1888 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 03 May 1964. He married SOPHIE DAISY INGLE.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and SOPHIE INGLE are:

- i. EUNICE LORRAINE⁷ JACKSON, b. 23 Mar 1911, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 29 Oct 1976; m. RONALD PAUL INGRAM, 22 Sep 1945, Minier, Tazewell, Illinois; b. 01 Dec 1916, Lincoln, Logan, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1987.
- 40. ii. SYLVIA MAE JACKSON, b. 06 Aug 1912, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 07 Apr 1987.

26. LESTER J.⁶ MANKEY (*IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1889 in Iowa. He married FRIEDA G. SCHMOCKE. She was born 1897 in Wisconsin.

Notes for LESTER J. MANKEY:

1930 census indicates that he was in the cigar business as a salesman

Children of LESTER MANKEY and FRIEDA SCHMOCKE are:

- i. CLYME⁷ MANKEY, b. 1920, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- ii. WILBER MANKEY, b. 1923, Los Angeles, California.

27. WILLIAM⁶ SEARLES (*GEORGE EDWIN⁵, PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)²³ was born 1903 in Nebraska. He married MYRTLE. She was born 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

The 1930 Census shows William M. Searles as a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where he was employed as a retail salesman for a stationery company.

Child of WILLIAM SEARLES and MYRTLE is:

- i. LOIS M.⁷ SEARLES, b. 1925, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Generation No. 5

28. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

- 41. i. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
- 42. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
- 43. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

- 44. iv. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.

- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER:

As an adult, Adam Muehrer legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

29. DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 27 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of SUMNER SPETCH and FLORENCE. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, Fort Snelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 45. i. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 46. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

30. VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 06 Sep 2005 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁸ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 47. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. 06 Sep 2005, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

31. JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 48. i. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 49. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

32. JERALD HUGH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 50. i. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
- 51. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

33. ROGER OLIN⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- 52. i. BENTLEY ROGER⁸ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 53. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

34. MERNA ELLA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Nov 1902 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1990. She married RICHARD

HERMAN SCHEEL 18 Sep 1922 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas. He was born 19 Jun 1896 in Charlottenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1973.

Notes for RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL:

Residence in 1930 was Fabius, St. Joseph, Michigan

Children of MERNA HAAS and RICHARD SCHEEL are:

- i. VERA C.⁸ SCHEEL, b. 1925.
- ii. MELVIN K. SCHEEL, b. 1927.

35. LELA EMMA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 May 1905 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 17 Jan 1974. She married ANTHONY NICHOLS VOS 10 Jan 1923. He was born 09 Feb 1897 in Chaska, Minnesota, and died 24 Dec 1962.

Children of LELA HAAS and ANTHONY VOS are:

- i. GROVER ANTHONY⁸ VOS, b. 21 Sep 1923, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1955.
- ii. EUNA FAYE VOS, b. 24 Aug 1924; d. 12 Nov 1925.
- iii. REINHARD RAY VOS, b. 27 Apr 1929, Weslaco, Texas; d. 19 Feb 1969.
- iv. MARY KATHERINE VOS, b. 14 Jun 1934; d. 08 Nov 1974.

36. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1907 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 23 Sep 1961. He married VELMA MAY GERBER 16 Dec 1938 in Edinberg, Hidalgo, Texas. She was born 28 Oct 1919 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas, and died 25 Nov 1993.

Child of GEORGE HAAS and VELMA GERBER is:

- i. JOE ELMER RAY⁸ HAAS, b. 11 Jun 1941, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 05 Dec 1946.

37. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1905 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1953. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE.

Child of FRED JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933.

38. EVERETTE EMERALD⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1906 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 19 Jan 1938. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE 23 Sep 1924 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of EVERETTE JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933; d. 06 Nov 1992.

39. VIOLET ADELE⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1911 in Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1997. She married EDWIN HENRY HERMAN BUTENHOFF 31 Mar 1931 in Moorhead, Minnesota. He was born 05 Feb 1904 in Baker, Minnesota, and died 31 Jan 1963.

Children of VIOLET JACKSON and EDWIN BUTENHOFF are:

- i. FERN⁸ BUTENHOFF, m. ALVIN HANSEN.
- ii. JANET BUTENHOFF, m. BROWN.
- iii. CURTIS BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN.; m. BEVERLY.
- iv. RONALD BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN..
- v. EDWARD BUTENHOFF.

40. SYLVIA MAE⁷ JACKSON (*WILLIAM C.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 07 Apr 1987. She married EDWARD JERRY PROELL 28 Sep 1937 in Staples, Todd, Minnesota. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Birchdale Township, Todd, Minnesota, and died 09 Dec 1981.

Children of SYLVIA JACKSON and EDWARD PROELL are:

- i. RODGER JERRY⁸ PROELL, b. 06 Feb 1937, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 01 Aug 1983.
- ii. PATRICIA MAE PROELL, b. 14 Apr 1940, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 14 Apr 1940.

Generation No. 6

41. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

54. i. CARI LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
55. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN⁹ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

42. CATHERINE LYNNE⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL McCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL McCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL⁹ McCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

43. CYNTHIA HELEN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER⁹ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

44. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE (*ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1985.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

- i. PARKER⁹ WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.
- ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.
- iii. LANDON ROBERT UTINONIN, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

45. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- 56. ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978, Racine, Wisconsin.

46. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

- 57. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 58. ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

47. RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 06 Sep 2005 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

- 59. i. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

- 60. ii. BRIAN⁹ JUNTTI, b. 02 Apr 1979.
- iii. KATHRYN MARY JUNTTI, b. 24 May 1978; m. NICHOLAS PAUL GANDOLF, 28 Jan 2006; b. 22 May 1980.
- iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

48. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES⁹ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

49. MARTHA MARIE⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

50. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

51. THOMAS JERALD⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. JESSIE KIMBERLY JANE JACKSON, b. 02 Jan 2010, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

52. BENTLEY ROGER⁸ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Apr 1963 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.

Child of BENTLEY JACKSON and NICOLE FREDRICKS is:

- i. NOLAN BENTLEY⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Aug 2012, St. Paul, Minnesota.

53. ROYCE BRYAN⁸ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE⁹ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

Generation No. 7

54. CARI LEE⁹ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁸, ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1977 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married (1) MICHAEL ATHENS 2005. He was born 25 Sep 1971 in Wheaton, Minnesota. She married (2) JORDAN MARTEL 25 Apr 2011 in Las Vegas, NV..

Child of CARI JACKSON and JORDAN MARTEL is:

- i. ELLIOT WALKER¹⁰ MARTEL, b. 17 Sep 2012, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for ELLIOT WALKER MARTEL:

Birth weight : 8 lb. 9 oz.; Length 21"; 1:00 P.M.; c section

55. STEPHANIE LYN⁹ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁸, ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹⁰ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
- iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

56. BRYAN JOHN⁹ MADER (*BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1978 in Racine, Wisconsin. He married TIFFANY FREITAG Oct 2003 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of BRYAN MADER and TIFFANY FREITAG is:

- i. LINCOLN MICHAEL¹⁰ MADER, b. 21 Oct 2012, Houston, Texas.

57. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Children of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY are:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.
- ii. LOGAN ALEXANDER SPETCH, b. 22 Mar 2009, League City, Texas.

58. KRISTINA MARIE⁹ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Oct 1977 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married ENRICO RIZZO 30 Jun 2007 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

Child of KRISTINA SPETCH and ENRICO RIZZO is:

- i. CARMINE ALEXANDER¹⁰ RIZZO, b. 2011, Connecticut.

59. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁸, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE 13 Jul 2002 in Minneapolis, MN. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹⁰ LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.
- iii. CHASE WILLIAM LAUNDERVILLE, b. 11 Oct 2006.

60. BRIAN⁹ JUNTTI (*RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1979. He married OONA GAARDER 09 Aug 2003. She was born 12 Apr 1979.

Child of BRIAN JUNTTI and OONA GAARDER is:

- i. IMOGEN LOUISE¹⁰ JUNTTI.

Endnotes

1. John Alexander Jackson kept diaries of daily activities as did his father-in-law and uncle, Porter Jewett Lawrence. He writes brief sentences on his father, Asahel's condition in the 1862 diary. John and his cousin Will had to dig the grave after Asahel's passing while brother Isaac went to Rockford to buy a casket for the funeral.
2. the census of 1870, Isaac identifies himself as a Harness Maker by trade.
3. U.S.Census 1880, Was employed as a bookkeeper in a foundry in Ohio.
4. Census, U.S., 1880, Served as a clerk in a Paint Works. 1920 Census shows Ernestat age 56, a manufacturer of collars and cuffs.
5. 1870 census lists William H. Searles and Phoebe E. as residents of Winnebago, Ill. where William worked as a tanner.
6. Census 1910, The census shows that George Jackson, age 56 was living with his daughter Aneta and son-in-law Augustus Lewis. Also, Harry Lewis, age 19, a nephew of Augustus, was living at this residence. Served as Postmaster t Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska at age 47.Sheet 13, 1900 census, lines 26-31, Fillmore County,Nebraska.
7. Census of 1900.
8. Census of 1900, Georege W. Jackson was postmaster in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska.
9. 1910 Census, Dealer in Wholesale Saddles.

10. Census 1920, Medical doctor in Cuyahoga, Ohio.
11. U.S. Census 1910, Worked as a dentist. 1930 census shows new wife, Leona. The census for East Cleveland, Ohio
12. 1930 Census, John E. shown as a traveling salesman and living with parents.
13. Census 1920, Census lists his age as 54 and his wife Susan, as 55. His residence was in Chicago, Ward 6. Lawrence was a department manager for an agricultural implement company.
14. Census 1920, Susan's father was born in England and her mother, in Pennsylvania.
15. Census 1910, Listed residence in Chicago, Ward 7, age 19.
16. 1910 Census, George Lists himself as a "traveling machinist for International Harvester" The census of 1920 indicates that he was a resident in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida. His brother in law, Claude Verry and sister Mabel E served as proprietors of a hotel.
17. Census 1900, Home listed in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska with wife Lucy The 1930 census verifys the two additional children, Harlan and Gilbert, all at home in Madison, Fillmore, Nebraska- World War 1 Registration card- 12 Sep 1918.
18. 1930 Census, Nebraska, This census shows Lawrence in Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska working as a laborer for the McDowell family.
19. Social Security Death Notice:, Mabel Searles Verry's last residence was 80501 Longmont, Boulder, Colorado.
20. U. S. Census, 1930, Claude Verry was a proprietor of an hotel.
21. Census: 1910, Served as a bookkeeper in a bank. Resided in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado.
22. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota
23. U.S. Census 1830, Residing in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Employed as a retail stationery store as a salesman.

Descendants of John Lawrence, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN² LAWRENCE, SR. (*JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹ was born 02 Mar 1745/46 in Massachusetts, and died 27 Oct 1825 in Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery. He married MARY CLEVELAND 09 Feb 1769 in Walpole, Massachusetts, daughter of JOSIAH CLEVELAND and SARAH LAWRENCE. She was born 17 Jan 1747/48 in Canterbury, Connecticut, and died 27 Feb 1836 in Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and MARY CLEVELAND are:

2. i. JOHN³ LAWRENCE, JR., b. 07 Jan 1786, Pownal, Bennington, VT; d. 02 Aug 1855, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
3. ii. RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1770, Bennington, VT; d. Homer, New York.
4. iii. PITT LAWRENCE, b. 08 Apr 1772, Bennington, VT; d. 1831, Washington Twp, Michigan.
- iv. JOHN LAWRENCE I, b. 11 Mar 1774; d. 07 Sep 1776.
- v. SARAH LAWRENCE I, b. 31 May 1776; d. 15 Sep 1777.
5. vi. LYDIA LAWRENCE, b. 21 Jul 1778, Bennington, VT; d. 26 Apr 1854, Bennington, VT.
6. vii. SARAH LAWRENCE II, b. 12 Jan 1781, Bennington, VT; d. 1819, St. Lawrence County, NY.
7. viii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 10 Apr 1783; d. 03 Mar 1827, Pownal Cemetery, Vermont.
8. ix. SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 11 Dec 1788; d. 08 Oct 1861, Bennington, Vermont; Buried in Bennington Center Cem..
- x. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Jan 1792.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN³ LAWRENCE, JR. (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)² was born 07 Jan 1786 in Pownal, Bennington, VT, and died 02 Aug 1855 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. He married SUSANNAH STANTON 04 Feb 1807 in Pownal, Vermont, by Jessie Blackington, J.P.³, daughter of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. She was born 23 Apr 1791 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 23 May 1866 in Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON are:

9. i. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jun 1807, Bennington, Vermont; d. 19 Nov 1904, Michigan.
10. ii. JOHN CLEVELAND LAWRENCE, b. 17 Feb 1811, Bennington, Vermont; d. 04 Apr 1890, Macomb County, Michigan.
11. iii. RUSSELL JOHNSON LAWRENCE, b. 21 Feb 1812, Onondaga County, NY; d. 26 Apr 1900, Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee.
12. iv. PITT LAWRENCE, b. 09 Mar 1815, Onondaga County, NY; d. 19 Apr 1869, Orion, Michigan, Kingsbury Cemetery.
- v. MINERVA LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1817, Onondaga County, NY; d. 07 May 1898, Michigan; m. (1) WILLIAM H. FULLER, 1835; b. 18 Jul 1813, New York; d. 17 Apr 1882; m. (2) GREEN, 1884.
13. vi. ALANSON TINKHAM LAWRENCE, b. 02 Jun 1819, Onondaga County, NY; d. 06 Nov 1866, Oxford, Michigan.
14. vii. PORTER JEWETT LAWRENCE, b. 06 Nov 1821, Cortland County, NY; d. 20 May 1890, Winnebago, Illinois.
15. viii. SAMUEL STANTON LAWRENCE, b. 23 Apr 1824, Spafford, Onondaga, NY; d. Aft. 1900, Shiawassie County, Michigan.
16. ix. LUMAN NORTON LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1826, New York; d. 14 Sep 1889, Michigan, Clifford, Lapeer County.

3. RUTH³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 May 1770 in Bennington, VT, and died in Homer, New York. She married SETH PALMER 17 Oct 1787, son of THOMAS PALMER and HANNAH ANDRUS. He was born 06 Mar 1766 in Norwich, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1824.

Children of RUTH LAWRENCE and SETH PALMER are:

17. i. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, b. 03 Jan 1790, Bennington, VT; d. 05 Apr 1864, Buried in Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY.
- ii. HIRAM PALMER, b. 1794.

18.
 - iii. CALVIN PALMER, b. 1797.
 - iv. DYER PALMER, b. 1800; m. SEMANTHA THAYER; b. 1804; d. 20 Sep 1826.
 - v. ENOS PALMER, b. 1805.
19.
 - vi. AMANDA PALMER, b. 1808; d. 19 Sep 1893, Homer, New York.

4. PITT³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁴ was born 08 Apr 1772 in Bennington, VT, and died 1831 in Washington Twp, Michigan. He married PHILA DIXON. She was born 1773, and died 02 Apr 1867 in Madison County, N.Y..

Children of PITT LAWRENCE and PHILA DIXON are:

20.
 - i. PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 1805, Bennington, VT; d. 1857.
 - ii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. 18 Oct 1807; d. 21 Jan 1827, Madison County, N.Y..
 - iii. JULIA ANN LAWRENCE, b. 18 Feb 1809; d. 20 Jul 1832, Madison County, N.Y..
 - iv. HARRIETT LAWRENCE, b. 18 Feb 1815; d. 02 Jan 1836, Madison County, N.Y..

5. LYDIA³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jul 1778 in Bennington, VT, and died 26 Apr 1854 in Bennington, VT. She married ELIJAH FAY, JR Aft. 1795, son of ELIJAH FAY and DEBORAH LAWRENCE. He was born 23 Feb 1774, and died 13 Feb 1849.

Children of LYDIA LAWRENCE and ELIJAH FAY are:

- i. LUCY⁴ FAY, b. 1801, Bennington, VT; d. 1811.
 - ii. RUTH FAY, b. 1807, Bennington, VT; d. 1832; m. JOHN GODFREY.
21.
 - iii. SAMUEL L. FAY, b. 16 Mar 1810, Bennington, VT.
22.
 - iv. BENJAMIN FAY, b. 1812, Bennington, VT; d. 1858.
23.
 - v. CALVIN FAY, b. 1815, Bennington, VT.
 - vi. JENNETTE FAY, b. 1818, Bennington, VT; m. PETER BENJAMIN; b. Lansingburg, N.Y..

6. SARAH³ LAWRENCE II (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Jan 1781 in Bennington, VT, and died 1819 in St. Lawrence County, NY. She married SETH DIMMICK 06 Dec 1808 in Vermont.

Child of SARAH LAWRENCE and SETH DIMMICK is:

- i. SARAH⁴ DIMMICK, b. 1812, New York; m. ELIJAH ATKINS, JR., 21 Aug 1832; b. 1807, Vermont.

7. MARY³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Apr 1783, and died 03 Mar 1827 in Pownal Cemetery, Vermont⁵. She married LODOWICK STANTON⁶ 16 Apr 1805, son of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. He was born 28 Apr 1784 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 16 Mar 1865 in East Farmington Cemetery, Michigan.

Children of MARY LAWRENCE and LODOWICK STANTON are:

- i. ALICE⁴ STANTON, b. 1807; d. 1808.
 - ii. ABIGAIL S. STANTON, b. 1809; d. 1825.
24.
 - iii. JOHN L. STANTON, b. 13 Feb 1814, Vermont; d. 15 Mar 1895, Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.
 - iv. MARY E. STANTON, b. 1816; d. 1819.
 - v. WILLIAM B. S. STANTON, b. 1824; d. 1825.

8. SAMUEL³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Dec 1788, and died 08 Oct 1861 in Bennington, Vermont; Buried in Bennington Center Cem.. He married (1) RUBY THAYER 07 Jul 1814 in Bennington, Vermont⁷, daughter of SAMUEL THAYER and EXPERIENCE NELSON. She was born 26 Mar 1794 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 10 Oct 1836 in Bennington, Vermont. Buried in Bennington Center Cemetery. He married (2) ALIDA DAVENPORT 13 Sep 1851 in Easton, New York. She was born 1788 in Easton, New York, and died 05 Aug 1881 in Stillwater, Saratoga, New York. Bennington Banner.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and RUBY THAYER are:

25.
 - i. SAMUEL NELSON⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 24 Apr 1815, Bennington, Vermont; d. 09 Aug 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.
26.
 - ii. ADELINE(ADELIA) LAWRENCE, b. 1817, Bennington, Vermont; d. 1894, Center, Washington Cty, New York.

York.

- iii. EMILY MARIA LAWRENCE, b. 1825, Bennington, Vermont; d. 1843, Center Cem., Bennington, VT.
- iv. LUCRETIA LAWRENCE.

Generation No. 3

9. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁸ was born 05 Jun 1807 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Michigan⁹. She married DANIEL BARBER, JR. 04 Jul 1822 in Spafford, NY, son of DANIEL BARBER and ABIGAIL LEWIS. He was born 26 Sep 1798 in Exeter, Rhode Island, and died 18 Sep 1883 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.

Notes for HANNAH N. LAWRENCE:

"Mrs. Hannah N. Barber of Oxford village is probably the oldest person in Oakland county, having been born in the state of Vermont, June 5, 1807 being now in her 98th year. Her husband, Daniel Barber, who died about 20 yers ago was a soldier of the war of 1812 so that she is a pensioner of that war. They came to Michigan some 50 years ago. Her faculties are well preserved. A few years ago she fell and broke one of her hips, so that she is now compelled to use crutches in getting about. Her general health is good. She resides with her granddaughter Mrs. Elinor Hopkins. The picture was taken since her 97th birthday. (Article and picture from the Pontiac Daily Press, circa August to December, 1904.)

Copy obtained from Ruth Hindmarsh Hoepfer, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin who procured it from Marian Ebert Gray, Hayward, Ca, 1997

Notes for DANIEL BARBER, JR.:

Daniel Barber, Jr. was a pensioner as a result of service to the United States of America in the war of 1812. He enlisted 27 October 1814, serving in Captain Asahel Roundy's New York Militia. He received "bounty land" of some 60 acres in 1855. A note Daniel had prepared for his pension application stated that his service was as a substitute for a Job Lewis.

Child of HANNAH LAWRENCE and DANIEL BARBER is:

- 27. i. FERNANDO C.⁵ BARBER, b. Feb 1825, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

10. JOHN CLEVELAND⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁰ was born 17 Feb 1811 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 04 Apr 1890 in Macomb County, Michigan. He married BETSEY GLASPIE Abt. 1832 in Onondaga County, New York, daughter of HENRY GLASPIE and BETSY. She was born 12 Jun 1812 in Capellany, New York, and died 02 Mar 1888 in Romeo, Michigan; buried MT. Vernon, Cemetery, Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and BETSEY GLASPIE are:

- 28. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Feb 1833, Onondaga Cty. NY; d. 16 Aug 1876, Romeo, Michigan.
- 29. ii. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jul 1842, Washington Twp, Macomb, MI.; d. 09 Nov 1920, Philadelphia, PA..
- iii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. 14 May 1845, Washington Twp. Macomb Cyt. MI; d. 06 Jan 1847.

11. RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹¹ was born 21 Feb 1812 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 26 Apr 1900 in Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee. He married LUCINDA THOMPSON 18 Nov 1838 in Washington, Michigan, daughter of NEHEMIAH THOMPSON and JANE. She was born 19 Sep 1821 in New York, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

Children of RUSSELL LAWRENCE and LUCINDA THOMPSON are:

- 30. i. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 31 Oct 1839, Onondaga County, NY; d. 02 Apr 1916, Rochester, Michigan.
- 31. ii. LEONARD N LAWRENCE, b. 06 May 1842, Oxford, MI.; d. 09 May 1929, Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN..
- iii. INFANT SON LAWRENCE, b. 15 Sep 1844, Oxford, MI.; d. 22 Sep 1844, Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Macomb, MI.
- 32. iv. PRESTON T. LAWRENCE, b. 15 Dec 1845, Michigan; d. 23 Jun 1912, Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI.
- 33. v. NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE, b. 07 Mar 1848, Macomb, Michigan; d. 12 May 1924, Charlotte, MI..
- vi. MARY J. LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1850, Michigan; d. 16 Oct 1933, Rochester Cemetery, City, MI.; m.

- MAJOR A LEONARD¹², 22 Feb 1871, Oakland, Michigan; d. 18 Oct 1932.
34. vii. MELVIN ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. 03 Oct 1852, Michigan; d. 14 Jun 1882, Rochester, Michigan.
 35. viii. ELMER E. LAWRENCE, b. 03 Aug 1854, Michigan; d. 30 Apr 1931, Rochester, Michigan.
 36. ix. ROZELLE L. LAWRENCE, b. 29 Sep 1856, Mt. Vernon, MI; d. 29 Mar 1920, Millington, MI.
 37. x. CARRIE ELLA LAWRENCE, b. 25 Feb 1859, Rochester, Michigan; d. 26 Jan 1937, Charlotte, MI.
 38. xi. MERRIT JESSE LAWRENCE, b. 06 Jun 1862, Michigan; d. 23 Feb 1936.
 - xii. EMERY EDSON LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1864, Michigan; d. 01 Apr 1865, Michigan.
 39. xiii. NORRIS W. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Mar 1867, Michigan; d. 03 Jul 1954, Los Angeles, CA, Buried Montecello Cem. Loma Linda, CA.

12. PITT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹³ was born 09 Mar 1815 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 19 Apr 1869 in Orion, Michigan, Kingsbury Cemetery. He married PERNELIA GRIFFIN. She was born Abt. 1818 in New York, and died Aft. 1880.

More About PITT LAWRENCE:

Death Cause: Cause of death registered as pleurisy

Children of PITT LAWRENCE and PERNELIA GRIFFIN are:

- i. JOHN S.⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 26 May 1840, Addison Twp. Michigan; d. 06 Sep 1919, Addison Twp. Michigan; m. (1) EMMA J., 1896; b. Dec 1849; m. (2) ELLEN J., 1902; b. 1842, Canada or England.
40. ii. FRANCIS P. LAWRENCE, b. Aug 1842, Michigan; d. 10 Sep 1924, Buried, Oakland Cemetery, MI.
41. iii. HEMAN P. LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1836, Michigan.
- iv. SUSANNAH LAWRENCE, b. 09 Feb 1838, Michigan; d. 15 Feb 1839, Kingsbury Cemetery.
42. v. MARY S LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1846, Michigan.
43. vi. MARTHA J. LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

13. ALANSON TINKHAM⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Jun 1819 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 06 Nov 1866 in Oxford, Michigan. He married DIANA P. TUTTLE 02 Jan 1842, daughter of OLIVER TUTTLE and ALMIRA ROBERTS. She was born 30 Dec 1826 in Freetown, Cortland, New York, and died 26 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of ALANSON LAWRENCE and DIANA TUTTLE are:

- i. ROSEMOND⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1845, Oxford, Michigan.
44. ii. ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1846, Oxford, Michigan; d. 05 Nov 1928, Baltimore< MD.
- iii. ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b. 1850, Oxford, Michigan; m. JAMES J. MANZER, 13 Jul 1873, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

14. PORTER JEWETT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN 01 Jan 1843, daughter of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING. She was born 14 May 1818 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of PORTER LAWRENCE and MARTHA BALDWIN is:

45. i. CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1845; d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

15. SAMUEL STANTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁴ was born 23 Apr 1824 in Spafford, Onondaga, NY, and died Aft. 1900 in Shiawassie County, Michigan. He married (1) LAURA L. ALMA 17 Jan 1848 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1831, and died 30 Aug 1852. He married (2) ALMEDA TINDALL 26 Mar 1855 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of JOSEPH TINDALL and PATIENCE FREEMAN. She was born 16 Dec 1831.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and ALMEDA TINDALL are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. CARRIE E. LAWRENCE.
- iii. FRED LAWRENCE.
- iv. WILL LAWRENCE.
- v. INA LAWRENCE.

16. LUMAN NORTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁵ was born 23 Nov 1826 in New York, and died 14 Sep 1889 in Michigan, Clifford, Lapeer County. He married (1) SALLY ANN THOMPSON 03 Jul 1847 in Macomb County, Michigan. She was born 1822, and died 1850. He married (2) ANNA AMANDA JANE ALLEN EARL 03 Oct 1850 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and AMANDA DELANO. She was born 21 Sep 1827 in Clarkson, New York, and died 23 Jul 1899 in Clifford, Lapeer County, MI.

Child of LUMAN LAWRENCE and SALLY THOMPSON is:

- i. SALLY ANN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1850.

Children of LUMAN LAWRENCE and ANNA EARL are:

46. ii. HENRY ALLEN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Jul 1853, Oxford, Michigan; d. 1931.
47. iii. ALBAN HARVEY LAWRENCE, b. 28 Jun 1855, Oxford, Michigan; d. 05 Apr 1930.
- iv. ALICE ALVIRA LAWRENCE, b. 14 Aug 1851, Oxford, Michigan; d. 07 Sep 1853.
48. v. FRANK LAWRENCE, b. 25 Nov 1861, Oxford, Michigan; d. 07 Oct 1930.
49. vi. EVA AMANDA LAWRENCE, b. 23 Mar 1868, Clifford, Hadley Twn. MI; d. 20 Feb 1953, Milford, Lapeer Cty, MI.
- vii. MINERVA W. LAWRENCE, b. 25 Sep 1870, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 21 Mar 1898; m. JOHN Z. CASLAR.
50. viii. SARAH JANE LAWRENCE, b. 08 Apr 1857, Oxford, Michigan; d. 27 Jun 1938.
51. ix. DOUGLAS A.T. LAWRENCE, b. 07 Feb 1860, Oxford, Michigan; d. 21 Apr 1940, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.

17. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Jan 1790 in Bennington, VT, and died 05 Apr 1864 in Buried in Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY. She married WILLIAM STANTON¹⁶ 1807, son of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. He was born 01 Jun 1786, and died 05 Nov 1867 in Buried Sec 1 Lot 1, Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY¹⁷.

Children of SOPHINA PALMER and WILLIAM STANTON are:

52. i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, b. 01 Jan 1809, Pownal, Vermont; d. 11 Jul 1894, Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.
53. ii. BALINDA STANTON, b. 16 Oct 1810, New Lisbon, NY.; d. 19 Feb 1891, Sherman, NY.
54. iii. RUTH P. STANTON, b. 22 Feb 1813, Otsego County, NY; d. 06 Sep 1883, Sherman, NY.
- iv. JOHN P. STANTON, b. 23 Jan 1815, Otsego County, NY; d. 05 Jan 1827, Onondaga County, NY.
55. v. WEALTHY M. STANTON, b. 19 Apr 1818, Onondaga County, NY; d. 14 Feb 1889, Pitt Twp, Wyandott County Ohio.
- vi. AMANDA B STANTON, b. 11 Jun 1820, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.; d. 02 Jan 1821, Spafford, New York.
56. vii. BENJAMIN S. STANTON, b. 30 May 1822, Onondaga County, NY; d. 08 Sep 1895, Chautauqua Twp, NY.
- viii. HIRAM STANTON, b. 04 Sep 1825, Onondaga County, NY; d. 24 Feb 1866, Chautauqua Twp, NY; m. EMILINE BURROWS, 1849, Summerdale, Chautauqua, NY; b. 1828; d. 10 Feb 1899.
57. ix. SOPHINA STANTON, b. 21 Sep 1829, Spafford Onondaga County, NY; d. 10 Apr 1868, Ripley, NY.

18. CALVIN⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1797. He married CLARISSA CURTIS 07 May 1822. She died 1836.

Children of CALVIN PALMER and CLARISSA CURTIS are:

- i. WILLIAM STANTON⁵ PALMER, b. 1823.
- ii. MINERVA PALMER, b. 1825.
- iii. CALVIN PALMER, b. 1827.
- iv. SAMUEL LAWRENCE PALMER, b. 1836.

19. AMANDA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1808, and died 19 Sep 1893 in Homer, New York. She married BENJAMIN JEPSON. He was born 1802 in Vermont.

Children of AMANDA PALMER and BENJAMIN JEPSON are:

- i. LEWIS R.⁵ JEPSON.
- ii. MINERVA JEPSON.
- iii. DYER P. JEPSON.

20. PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE (*PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1805 in Bennington, VT, and died 1857. She married SIMEON THAYER, JR. 22 Sep 1822, son of SIMEON THAYER and EXPERIENCE NELSON. He died 1833 in Bennington, VT.

Children of PHELENA LAWRENCE and SIMEON THAYER are:

- i. MARY⁵ THAYER, b. 1824, Bennington, VT; m. ALFRED R. BUTTON; d. 1861, Madison County, New York.
58. ii. OLIVE OPHELIA THAYER, b. 1826, Bennington, VT; d. 1902.
- iii. PHEDELIA THAYER, b. 1828, Bennington, VT; m. DANIEL DAWIN.
- iv. WILLARD FILLMORE THAYER, b. 1830; d. 1854, Onondaga County, NY; m. DELIA SALOME HARVEY; b. 1835.
- v. HARRIETT NEWELL THAYER, b. 1833; d. 1836.

21. SAMUEL L.⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1810 in Bennington, VT. He married SARAH (SALLY) CADY 1837, daughter of SULLIVAN CADY and LYDIA BEMAN. She was born 06 Sep 1816, and died 04 Mar 1876 in Ogden, NY.

Children of SAMUEL FAY and SARAH CADY are:

- i. EDWARD H.⁵ FAY.
- ii. EMILY FAY.

22. BENJAMIN⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1812 in Bennington, VT, and died 1858. He married MARY HORTON 1840 in Bennington, VT.

Children of BENJAMIN FAY and MARY HORTON are:

- i. HELEN⁵ FAY.
- ii. TRUMAN FAY, b. May 1845.
- iii. LYDIA ANN FAY, b. 1847.
- iv. DARIUS S. FAY, b. 1849.
- v. VANDILLAE FAY, b. 1851.
- vi. ADDIE M. FAY.

23. CALVIN⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1815 in Bennington, VT. He married ELIZA WILCOX 1845 in Bennington, Vermont.

Children of CALVIN FAY and ELIZA WILCOX are:

- i. HILAND⁵ FAY, b. 1847.
- ii. ALFRED E. FAY, b. 1848.
- iii. ALICE O. FAY, b. 1851.
- iv. LORENT T. FAY, b. 1853.

24. JOHN L.⁴ STANTON (*MARY³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Feb 1814 in Vermont, and died 15 Mar 1895 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan. He married LOIS PITTS 26 Jan 1840 in Onondaga County, New York. She was born 28 Apr 1818 in Dryden, New York, and died 05 Nov 1880 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.

Children of JOHN STANTON and LOIS PITTS are:

- i. NANCY⁵ STANTON.
- ii. MARY STANTON.
- iii. DANIEL STANTON.
- iv. DAVID STANTON, b. 1848, Oxford, Michigan.

25. SAMUEL NELSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁸ was born 24 Apr 1815 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 09 Aug 1884 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY¹⁹. He married HARRIETT LONG 08 Sep 1842 in Cambridge, Washington, New York, daughter of EDWARD LONG and CHARITY RUSSELL.

She was born 16 Oct 1818 in Cambridge, New York, and died 08 Jan 1894 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for SAMUEL NELSON LAWRENCE:

Samuel Nelson Lawrence owned R. E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar manufacturing company. Samuel was an elder in the Congregational church.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and HARRIETT LONG are:

- 59. i. SAMUEL N.⁵ LAWRENCE III, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841; d. Troy, New York.
- 60. ii. EDWARD LONG LAWRENCE, b. Mar 1844, Troy, New York; d. 13 Aug 1918, Buffalo, New York.
- iii. MARY LAWRENCE.
- iv. HARRIETT L. LAWRENCE.
- 61. v. LOUISE LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jul 1846, Troy, New York.

26. ADELINE(ADELIA)⁴ LAWRENCE (SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 1817 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 1894 in Center, Washington Cty, New York. She married EDWIN H. BIGELOW in Bennington, Vermont. He was born 12 Nov 1818 in Bennington, Vermont, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of ADELINE(ADELIA) LAWRENCE and EDWIN BIGELOW are:

- i. SAMUEL L.⁵ BIGELOW²⁰, b. 1847, Bennington, Vermont; d. 14 Jun 1864, Fort Schuyler, New York.
- ii. CHARLES E. BIGELOW, b. 01 Jan 1849, Bennington, Vermont.
- iii. EMILY M. BIGELOW, b. 1845.
- 62. iv. JOHN D. BIGELOW, b. 09 Jun 1853, Bennington, Vermont.
- v. CARRIE I. BIGELOW, b. 1861.

Generation No. 4

27. FERNANDO C.⁵ BARBER (HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born Feb 1825 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. He married ELECTA E.. She was born Apr 1829 in Michigan, and died 19 May 1911 in Oxford, Michigan.

Children of FERNANDO BARBER and ELECTA E. are:

- 63. i. DANIEL C.⁶ BARBER, b. 30 Oct 1848, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 11 Dec 1919, Detroit, Michigan.
- 64. ii. HANNAH M. BARBER, b. 16 Dec 1854, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
- iii. DANIEL GOODRICH (ADOPTED), b. Ohio.

28. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 15 Feb 1833 in Onondaga Cty. NY, and died 16 Aug 1876 in Romeo, Michigan. He married SOPHINA MARTIN 1859 in Saginaw, Michigan, daughter of JOHN MARTIN and ELIZABETH STANTON. She was born 17 Oct 1833 in Orangeville, New York, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Armada Twp Macomb County, MI.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and SOPHINA MARTIN is:

- 65. i. FRANK DEFOREST⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1861, Saginaw Twp, Michigan; d. 04 Aug 1901, Romeo, Michigan.

29. WARREN⁵ LAWRENCE (JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 05 Jul 1842 in Washington Twp, Macomb, MI., and died 09 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia, PA.. He married (1) PHOEBE GULICK. She was born Feb 1846 in Washington Twp. Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1916 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (2) PHOEBE A GULICK 07 Jun 1862 in Washington Township, Michigan, daughter of WILLIAM GULICK. She was born Feb 1846 in Washington Twp., Macomb, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1916 in Romeo, Macomb, Michigan.

Child of WARREN LAWRENCE and PHOEBE GULICK is:

- 66. i. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1865, Washington Twp. Michigan; d. Pennsylvania.

Child of WARREN LAWRENCE and PHOEBE GULICK is:

- 67. ii. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1865, Washington Township, Macomb, Michigan; d. Aft. 1920, Pennsylvania.

30. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Oct 1839 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 02 Apr 1916 in Rochester, Michigan. She married GEORGE RATHBUN 02 Feb 1860.

Children of AZURAH LAWRENCE and GEORGE RATHBUN are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ RATHBUN.
- ii. EVA RATHBUN.
- 68. iii. FRANKIE RATHBUN, b. 17 Jul 1863, Romeo, Michigan; d. Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Rochester, Michigan.
- iv. IDA RATHBUN, b. 24 May 1865, Oakland County, Michigan; d. 19 May 1934, Millington Twp. MI.
- v. ADA RATHBUN, b. 24 May 1865, Oakland County, Michigan; d. 05 Apr 1928, Millington Twp. MI; m. GEORGE HENCY.

31. LEONARD N⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²¹ was born 06 May 1842 in Oxford, MI., and died 09 May 1929 in Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN.. He married SARAH AUGUSTA ADAMS 28 May 1865, daughter of LEONARD ADAMS and MARTHA MORRILL. She was born 23 Jun 1939.

Children of LEONARD LAWRENCE and SARAH ADAMS are:

- 69. i. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE, d. Australia.
- ii. SON LAWRENCE.
- 70. iii. LILFORD L. LAWRENCE, b. 03 Mar 1866, Michigan; d. 17 May 1949, Chattanooga, TN..

32. PRESTON T.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²² was born 15 Dec 1845 in Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1912 in Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI. He married JENNIE MARY HODGES 16 Apr 1876 in Oakland, Michigan²³, daughter of LLOYD HODGES and CYNTHIA. She died 05 Nov 1925.

Children of PRESTON LAWRENCE and JENNIE HODGES are:

- 71. i. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1878.
- ii. IVA LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1880.
- iii. ICYLENE LAWRENCE, b. 07 Oct 1884, Michigan; d. Jan 1968, Hopkinsville, Tennessee.

33. NEHEMIAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁴ was born 07 Mar 1848 in Macomb, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Charlotte, MI.. He married LYDIA CAREY 26 Feb 1869. She was born 20 Nov 1845, and died 20 Nov 1939.

Children of NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE and LYDIA CAREY are:

- 72. i. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE, d. 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA LAWRENCE, m. DEO SPERRY.
- iii. ELVIRA LAWRENCE, b. 24 Jul 1871, Avon Twp. Oakland, Michigan; d. 14 Apr 1927, Charlotte, MI.
- 73. iv. MAUDE LOENA LAWRENCE, b. 16 Aug 1876, Macomb County, Michigan; d. 12 May 1960, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 74. v. WILLIE N. LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sep 1885.

34. MELVIN ADELBERT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁵ was born 03 Oct 1852 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1882 in Rochester, Michigan. He married IONE E. LOCKWOOD 1872. She was born 1854, and died 03 Sep 1881.

Child of MELVIN LAWRENCE and IONE LOCKWOOD is:

- i. RUSSELL W.⁶ LAWRENCE.

35. ELMER E.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁶ was born 03 Aug 1854 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1931 in Rochester, Michigan. He married ORISA S. LEONARD 03 Aug 1873.

Children of ELMER LAWRENCE and ORISA LEONARD are:

- i. NINA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 26 Apr 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE (HADDEN) LAWRENCE, b. 04 Mar 1879.
- 75. iii. FLOYD E. LAWRENCE, b. 24 Jun 1889; d. 1971.

36. ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁷ was born 29 Sep 1856 in Mt. Vernon, MI, and died 29 Mar 1920 in Millington, MI. She married FRANK ERNEST RICE²⁸ 22 Mar 1882 in Rochester, Michigan, son of JAY RICE and LYDIA BEAL. He was born 15 Oct 1856 in Millington, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1932 in Vassar, Michigan.

Children of ROZELLE LAWRENCE and FRANK RICE are:

- 76. i. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE, b. 10 Feb 1883, Millington, MI; d. 04 Mar 1954, Washington, D. C..
- 77. ii. ENA OLEA RICE, b. 22 May 1888, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 17 Apr 1983, Millington, MI.
- iii. INA NIOLA RICE, b. 05 Oct 1890, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 07 Jul 1971, Silver Spring, Maryland.
- iv. ADA ICYLENE RICE, b. 14 Sep 1894, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 20 Jul 1951, Saginaw, MI.
- 78. v. VERA URSULA RICE, b. 18 Jul 1897, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 06 Jul 1994, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

37. CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Rochester, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Charlotte, MI. She married JEFFERSON ALBERTI RICE 21 Feb 1888, son of JAY RICE and LYDIA BEAL. He was born 18 Aug 1854 in Hamburg, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1928 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Child of CARRIE LAWRENCE and JEFFERSON RICE is:

- 79. i. LAWRENCE J. SR⁶ RICE, b. 14 Jun 1890, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; d. 16 Feb 1978, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

38. MERRIT JESSE⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1936. He married LIZZIE OTTO SWIFT 15 Jun 1883. She was born 08 May 1866 in Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1946.

Children of MERRIT LAWRENCE and LIZZIE SWIFT are:

- i. JESSIE NIONA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1888, Michigan.
- ii. OTTO M. LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jun 1891, Michigan; d. 1977, San Francisco, CA Area.

39. NORRIS W.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, Buried Montecello Cem. Loma Linda, CA. He married LEILA RANSON 17 Nov 1892, daughter of JOHN RANSON and SARAH ROBINSON. She was born 02 Dec 1872 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas²⁹, and died 24 May 1959 in Inglewood, CA; buried Loma Linda, San Bernadino, CA. Montecito Cemetery.

Children of NORRIS LAWRENCE and LEILA RANSON are:

- 80. i. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 29 Jan 1894, Michigan; d. 27 Mar 1986, Laguna Hills, California.
- ii. LINLEY E. LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jan 1898, Tennessee; d. 29 Nov 1970, Washington State; buried in Brush Prairie, WA.; m. BELLE STALEY WILSON, 17 Aug 1937.
- iii. LETA LAWRENCE, b. 04 Aug 1899, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. 19 May 1964, San Diego, California; Greenwood Memorial Cemetery; m. GEORGE LOW, 03 Sep 1937; d. 24 Jun 1968, San Diego, California.
- iv. VEVA LAWRENCE, b. 26 Sep 1902, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1970, Laguna Hills, California; m. MATT RODIA, 30 Apr 1927; d. 10 Feb 1953, San Diego, California.
- v. NORRIS BERWYN LAWRENCE, b. 15 Jul 1904; d. 02 May 1963, San Bernadino, California; m. DELPHINE WALKER, 24 Sep 1948.
- vi. WILMER W. LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1906; d. 18 Nov 1940.
- vii. DELMER LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1906.
- 81. viii. LEILA ELEANOR LAWRENCE, b. 19 Jul 1914; d. 24 May 1959, San Diego, California.

40. FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Aug 1842 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1924 in Buried, Oakland Cemetery, MI. She married PHOEBE Mar 1870 in Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1848 in Michigan, and died 1925 in Buried:Oxford Village Cemetery.

Notes for FRANCIS P. LAWRENCE:

Cause of Death: Embolism of Vena Cava, Index: 1867-1937 Book 6 Page 48

Children of FRANCIS P. LAWRENCE and PHOEBE are:

- i. ROY⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Apr 1876, Michigan.
- ii. LILLY M. LAWRENCE, b. 1874, Michigan.
- 82: iii. PORTER J. LAWRENCE, b. May 1873, Michigan.

41. HEMAN P.⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1836 in Michigan. He married SALLY A. BARBER 04 Jul 1855 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, daughter of JOHN BARBER and NANCY BURRAS. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Huron Cty, Ohio.

Child of HEMAN LAWRENCE and SALLY BARBER is:

- i. HEMAN⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 27 Apr 1866.

42. MARY S⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁰ was born Abt. 1846 in Michigan. She married DELOS SWAIN Abt. 1863. He was born 1838 in New York.

Children of MARY LAWRENCE and DELOS SWAIN are:

- i. ELMER D.⁶ SWAIN, b. 1864, Michigan.
- ii. ESTELLA C. SWAIN, b. 1866, Michigan.

43. MARTHA J.⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1850 in Michigan. She married JOSEPH PARISH³¹ Bef. 01 Jun 1869, son of HARVEY PARISH and SYBIL. He was born Abt. 1834 in New York.

Children of MARTHA LAWRENCE and JOSEPH PARISH are:

- i. MARY A.⁶ PARISH, b. 1870, Michigan; m. DELOS SWAIN; b. New York; d. Oxford, Michigan.
- ii. FRED H. PARISH, b. 1872, Michigan.
- iii. MARK PITT PARISH, b. 1875, Michigan.

44. ORRIN WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (*ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Aug 1846 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1928 in Baltimore< MD. He married DELIA PARKER 17 Dec 1868 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of PHILIP PARKER and ELIZA ROBERTS. She was born 28 Apr 1850 in Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1931 in Funeral in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Notes for ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE:

Orrin's wife Delia, applied for a widow's pension by the Congressional Act of May 01, 1851. Orrin enlisted on December 01, 1864 at Pontiac, Michigan. He served with Company F, 30th Regiment, Michigan Infantry. He was discharged on June 23, 1865, having served ninety days or more. Orrin died 05 Nov 1928 at Baltimore, Maryland. Orrin and Delia's marriage took place at Oxford, Oakland, Michigan with William Fuller, officiating. Copies of Application on file.

Orrin's death took place at the United States Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland. The reporting physician, C. L. Wilmott identified the cause of death as Hypertrophy of Prostate with Cystitis. Broncho-pneumonia was the secondary cause.

R. Hoepper noted that Orrin's son-in-law, John W. Trask was Medical Director of this hospital. Orrin was a harness maker by trade.

Notes for DELIA PARKER:

Delia Parker, wife of Orrin Lawrence, passed away on the 26 Aug 1931 at the United States Marine Hospital, 4141 Clarendon Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Her body was shipped to Watertown, Massachusetts for funeral services.

Children of ORRIN LAWRENCE and DELIA PARKER are:

- i. KITTIE G.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 20 Feb 1870; d. 29 Dec 1872.

- 83. ii. FLETA L. LAWRENCE, b. 23 Aug 1875, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 20 May 1963, Atlanta, Georgia.
- 84. iii. ADA D. LAWRENCE, b. 02 Nov 1877, Oxford, Michigan.
- 85. iv. PARKER MONROE LAWRENCE, b. 01 Aug 1880, Oxford, Michigan; d. 17 Nov 1923, Saginaw, Michigan.

45. CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1864, son of ASAHIEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:

- 86. i. ORIN PORTER⁶ JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
- ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
- iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

46. HENRY ALLEN⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jul 1853 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 1931. He married OLIVE AMANDA MATTISON. She was born 1854.

Children of HENRY LAWRENCE and OLIVE MATTISON are:

- i. WALLACE⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1877, Michigan.
- ii. RAY LAWRENCE.
- iii. CARRIE LAWRENCE.
- 87. iv. MYRTA B. LAWRENCE, b. 1889, Michigan; d. 1950.

47. ALBAN HARVEY⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1855 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1930. He married JULIA. She was born 1853 in Ohio.

Children of ALBAN LAWRENCE and JULIA are:

- i. DELBERT J.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Sep 1880.
- ii. FRED W. LAWRENCE.
- 88. iii. LUMAN LAWRENCE, b. Nov 1883, Michigan.
- iv. LOU LAWRENCE.

48. FRANK⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Nov 1861 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1930. He married ETTA (HATTIE).

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and ETTA (HATTIE) are:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ LAWRENCE.
- ii. LEONARD LAWRENCE.

49. EVA AMANDA⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1868 in Clifford, Hadley Twn. MI, and died 20 Feb 1953 in Milford, Lapeer Cty, MI. She married ANDREW ROBERT PEARSON.

Children of EVA LAWRENCE and ANDREW PEARSON are:

- i. FLAKE⁶ PEARSON.
- ii. LAWRENCE PEARSON.

50. SARAH JANE⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Apr 1857 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1938. She married GEORGE RILEY.

Children of SARAH LAWRENCE and GEORGE RILEY are:

- i. NELSON⁶ RILEY.
- ii. ALVA RILEY.
- iii. TOM RILEY.

51. DOUGLAS A.T.⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1860 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1940 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. He married LIZZIE ALMINA LISCOM 11 Oct 1882 in Goodrich, Genesee, MI, daughter of GEORGE LISCOM and MARY MARTIN. She was born 01 Nov 1864 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 16 Jan 1928 in Elba, Lapeer, MI.

Children of DOUGLAS LAWRENCE and LIZZIE LISCOM are:

90. i. VERN G.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jan 1885, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 07 Aug 1963, Saginaw, MI.
91. ii. MYRA BELLE LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jul 1887, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 04 Oct 1982, Mayfield Twn, Lapeer, MI.
92. iii. ROSS W. LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1894, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 22 Nov 1978, LaPeer, LaPeer, Michigan.
93. iv. NORA BINA LAWRENCE, b. 24 Dec 1896, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 27 Feb 1972.

52. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA*⁴ *PALMER*, *RUTH*³ *LAWRENCE*, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 01 Jan 1809 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 11 Jul 1894 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan. She married JOHN MARTIN 1829 in Spafford, NY. He was born 06 Jan 1808 in Spafford, Onondaga New York, and died 03 Nov 1865 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Children of ELIZABETH STANTON and JOHN MARTIN are:

94. i. JOHN EPHRAIM⁶ MARTIN, b. 09 Feb 1830, Spafford, Onondaga, New York; d. 10 Jul 1901, Midland Cty, Michigan.
95. ii. MAJESTA MARTIN, b. 17 Oct 1831, Warsaw, New York; d. 25 Apr 1891, Branch Cty, Michigan.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 04 May 1840, Chautauqua Cty, New York; d. 18 Apr 1865, Burial- Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Mi.; m. MARSHALL LAURENCE TOWNSEND, 05 Mar 1863, McComb Cty, Michigan; b. 21 Jun 1842, Oakland Cty, Michigan; d. Dec 1933, Woodland Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.
96. iv. WEALTHA J. MARTIN, b. 11 Jun 1842, Chautauqua Cty, New York.

53. BALINDA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA*⁴ *PALMER*, *RUTH*³ *LAWRENCE*, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 16 Oct 1810 in New Lisbon, NY., and died 19 Feb 1891 in Sherman, NY. She married ELIAS FERGUSON 28 Dec 1828 in Spafford, NY. He was born 29 Feb 1808 in Preble, NY, and died 31 Mar 1852.

Children of BALINDA STANTON and ELIAS FERGUSON are:

97. i. WILLIAM STANTON⁶ FERGUSON, b. 1830.
- ii. LYTLE PAUL FERGUSON, b. 1831.
- iii. CORNELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833.
- iv. CORDELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833.
- v. HENRY T FERGUSON, b. 1837.
- vi. JULIANA FERGUSON, b. 1839.
- vii. BENJAMIN S. FERGUSON, b. 1841.
- viii. PHOEBE FERGUSON, b. 1843.
- ix. JOHN H FERGUSON, b. 1846.
- x. WESLEY E FERGUSON, b. 1851.

54. RUTH P.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA*⁴ *PALMER*, *RUTH*³ *LAWRENCE*, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 22 Feb 1813 in Otsego County, NY, and died 06 Sep 1883 in Sherman, NY. She married SANFORD WALLACE 05 May 1836 in Chautauqua, NY, son of JOHN WALLACE and LYDIA MEAD. He was born 02 Feb 1814 in Genoa, NY, and died 29 Jun 1883.

Children of RUTH STANTON and SANFORD WALLACE are:

- i. CALVIN⁶ WALLACE, b. 1837.
- ii. NELSON WALLACE, b. 1839.
- iii. MINERVA WALLACE, b. 1841.
- iv. RACHEL WALLACE, b. 1843.
- v. GEORGE S WALLACE, b. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET WALLACE, b. 1845.

55. WEALTHY M.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Apr 1818 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 14 Feb 1889 in Pitt Twp, Wyandott County Ohio. She married STANTON J. LEWIS 30 May 1844, son of KENYON LEWIS and SALLY PORTER. He was born 1816 in Genesee County, NY, and died 12 Jan 1880 in Ohio.

Children of WEALTHY STANTON and STANTON LEWIS are:

- i. MILES S.⁶ LEWIS, b. 1849.
- ii. SUMNER E LEWIS, b. 1856.
- iii. MINERVA LEWIS.
- iv. JULIA LEWIS.
- v. WILLIAM S LEWIS.

56. BENJAMIN S.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 May 1822 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 08 Sep 1895 in Chautauqua Twp, NY. He married (1) SABRINA ALLEN. He married (2) RACHEL WALLACE 07 Dec 1842 in Chautauqua, NY. She was born 25 Feb 1818, and died 24 May 1853.

Children of BENJAMIN STANTON and RACHEL WALLACE are:

- i. WEALTHY⁶ STANTON, b. 1846.
- ii. RACHEL STANTON, b. 1853.
- iii. MARY STANTON, b. 1851.
- iv. HELEN STANTON, b. 1856.

57. SOPHINA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Sep 1829 in Spafford Onondaga County, NY, and died 10 Apr 1868 in Ripley, NY. She married BYRON BURROWS 1851, son of ABRAHAM BURROWS and RACHEL SHEDD. He was born 1829, and died 1866.

Children of SOPHINA STANTON and BYRON BURROWS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE M.⁶ BURROWS, b. 1852.
- ii. ALVINA A. BURROWS, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY JANE BURROWS, b. 1856.
- iv. ADA BURROWS, b. 1859.
- v. HIRAM STANTON BURROWS, b. 1864.
- vi. WILLIAM BURROWS, b. 1867.

58. OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER (*PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1826 in Bennington, VT, and died 1902. She married WILLIAM VAN SHAIK.

Children of OLIVE THAYER and WILLIAM VAN SHAIK are:

- i. THEODORE⁶ VAN SHAIK, b. 1847; d. 1879.
- ii. CHAUNCY VAN SHAIK, b. 1848; d. Bef. 1900.
98. iii. NETTIE UPHALIA VAN SHAIK, b. 1856; d. Bef. 1900.

59. SAMUEL N.⁵ LAWRENCE III (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841, and died in Troy, New York.

Children of SAMUEL N. LAWRENCE III are:

- i. LOUISE H.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. May 1872, Buffalo, New York; d. Aft. 1935, Los Angeles, California; m. FRED I. LONG.

Notes for LOUISE H. LAWRENCE:

Listed in the 1835 Los Angeles directory with husband.

99. ii. CHARLOTTE NATALIE LAWRENCE, b. May 1880, Buffalo, New York; d. 29 Nov 1919, Brooklyn, New York.

60. EDWARD LONG⁵ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Mar 1844 in Troy, New York, and died 13 Aug 1918 in Buffalo, New York. He married 1920 CENSUS, BUFFALO NATALIE DAKIN. She was born 24 Jan 1845 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for EDWARD LONG LAWRENCE:

Was a bookkeeper for the Steam Railroad Company in 1910. The 1920 Federal census lists Natalie, his wife, age 74 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. Daughter Louise H. living with her at age 47. Louise was a school teacher there.

More About 1920 CENSUS, BUFFALO NATALIE DAKIN:

Census: 1920 Census lists Natalie Lawrence, age 79 and Louise H. Lawrence as 47 as living in Buffalo, N.Y.

Child of EDWARD LAWRENCE and NATALIE DAKIN is:

- i. LOUISE H.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1873, Buffalo, New York.

61. LOUISE⁵ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jul 1846 in Troy, New York. She married GEORGE WILSON HUNTINGTON. He was born 15 Jan 1839 in Lebanon, New York.

Children of LOUISE LAWRENCE and GEORGE HUNTINGTON are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁶ HUNTINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1872, Buffalo, New York; d. 12 Jan 1893, Buffalo, New York.
100. ii. GRACE LOUISE HUNTINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1875, Norwich, Connecticut; d. 29 Sep 1934, Utica, New York.
- iii. NATALIE HUNTINGTON, b. 29 May 1882, Cumberland, Maryland; d. 24 Dec 1883, Cumberland, Maryland.
- iv. FREDERICK DAN HUNTINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1879, Ottawa, Canada; m. HELEN ESTHER POWERS, 25 Dec 1905, Buffalo, New York.
- v. GEORGE BRADFORD HUNTINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1887, Brooklyn, New York; d. 07 Aug 1888, Wayne, Pennsylvania.

62. JOHN D.⁵ BIGELOW (*ADELINE(ADELIA)⁴ LAWRENCE, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jun 1853 in Bennington, Vermont. He married GRACE L. 1887. She was born Jan 1865 in New York.

Child of JOHN BIGELOW and GRACE L. is:

- i. FRANCES M.⁶ BIGELOW, b. Mar 1892; m. G. P. SCOVILLE.

Generation No. 5

63. DANIEL C.⁶ BARBER (*FERNANDO C.⁵, HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN A.. She was born Abt. 1851. He married (2) MARY E. Abt. 1876. She was born Aug 1856 in Michigan.

Children of DANIEL BARBER and MARY E. are:

- i. HALE C.⁷ BARBER, b. Apr 1878; m. KATHERINE E.³², 1902; b. Abt. 1881, Ireland.
- ii. VERA BARBER, b. Mar 1890.

64. HANNAH M.⁶ BARBER (*FERNANDO C.⁵, HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Dec 1854 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She married ELMER G. HOPKINS Abt. 1875. He was born Sep 1854 in Michigan.

Child of HANNAH BARBER and ELMER HOPKINS is:

- i. MAUDE A.⁷ HOPKINS, b. Jun 1878, Michigan; m. EASTMAN, Abt. 1900.

65. FRANK DEFOREST⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Jul 1861 in Saginaw Twp, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1901 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (1) NETTIE (NELLIE) WEST, daughter of WILLIAM WEST and SOPHIA. She was born Abt. 1862 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1884 in Macomb County, Michigan Mt. Vernon Cemetery Plot 12. He married (2) THEODOSIA

ARMSTRONG 21 Nov 1885 in Romeo, Michigan, daughter of HENRY ARMSTRONG and HANNAH CAREY. She was born 02 Apr 1864 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1947 in Pidgeon, Huron, Michigan; Romeo Cemetery.

Child of FRANK LAWRENCE and NETTIE WEST is:

- i. FRANK⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1884; d. 10 Feb 1884.

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG are:

101. ii. HARRY BRABB⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 18 Nov 1887, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 25 May 1958, Pontiac, MI.
102. iii. LEON DEFOREST LAWRENCE, b. 07 Jul 1894, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 31 Jan 1968, Detroit, MI
burial: Oakland Hills.
103. iv. ROBB DEVERE LAWRENCE, b. 18 Mar 1898, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 23 Nov 1959, Rudyard, MI.

66. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE (*WARREN⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1865 in Washington Twp. Michigan, and died in Pennsylvania. He married (1) MINNIE M. KYLE. She was born 1865 in Pennsylvania. He married (2) LOUISA E AVERY 08 Apr 1886 in Macomb, Michigan. She was born 1863 in Canada/England, and died 23 Sep 1891 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (3) EVA RATHBUN 1895, daughter of GEORGE RATHBUN and AZURAH LAWRENCE. She was born 1870 in Michigan, and died 1910 in Highland Park, Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and LOUISA AVERY are:

- i. HELEN S.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1888.
- ii. OMAR LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1887.
- iii. LONESA LAWRENCE, d. 26 Aug 1891, MT. Vernon Cemetery.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and EVA RATHBUN are:

- iv. WARREN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1899, Michigan; d. 22 Apr 1920, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
- v. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. 1902, Pennsylvania.

67. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE (*WARREN⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Jan 1865 in Washington Township, Macomb, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) EVA RATHBUN. She was born 1871. He married (2) LOUISA E. AVERY Apr 1886 in Macomb County, Michigan. She was born 1863, and died 23 Sep 1891 in Romeo, Macomb, Michigan. He married (3) MINNIE KYLE Bet. 1910 - 1920. She was born 1866.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and EVA RATHBUN are:

- i. HELEN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1888, Michigan.

Notes for HELEN LAWRENCE:

The 1900 census shows Helen G. Lawrence living with her grandfather and older brother Omar W. at Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan.

- ii. OMAR W. LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1887, Michigan.
- iii. LONERA L. LAWRENCE, b. 1891.

68. FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN (*AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jul 1863 in Romeo, Michigan, and died in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Rochester, Michigan. She married HIRAM ELMER HADDEN, son of HIRAM HADDEN and ELIZABETH COLE. He was born 29 Jan 1863, and died 06 Mar 1946 in Romeo, Michigan.

Children of FRANKIE RATHBUN and HIRAM HADDEN are:

104. i. FRANK RATHBON⁷ HADDEN, b. 14 Mar 1888, Michigan.
105. ii. MYRTIE MAE HADDEN, b. 23 Aug 1885, Rome, Michigan; d. 18 May 1974.

69. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) died

in Australia. She married GEORGE TEASDALE.

Children of MATTIE LAWRENCE and GEORGE TEASDALE are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁷ TEASDALE, b. Feb 1896, Australia; d. Sep 1907.
- ii. LILFORD TEASDALE, b. 03 Jul 1897; d. 16 Sep 1924; m. ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAIN.

70. LILFORD L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Michigan, and died 17 May 1949 in Chattanooga, TN.. He married ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAINE 03 Mar 1886.

Child of LILFORD LAWRENCE and ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAINE is:

106. i. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 03 Jul 1892; d. 16 Sep 1924.

71. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*PRESTON T.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1878.

Children of MYRTLE LAWRENCE are:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ YOUNG.
- ii. HAZEN JOYCE YOUNG.

72. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) died 1944. She married C. J. LACKEY.

Child of NETTIE LAWRENCE and C. LACKEY is:

- i. NEVA (AVERY)⁷ LACKEY.

73. MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Aug 1876 in Macomb County, Michigan, and died 12 May 1960 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married WILLIAM N. YEAGER 26 Oct 1897 in Battle Creek, MI. He was born 06 Dec 1870 in Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1939 in Berrien Springs, Maryland.

Notes for WILLIAM N. YEAGER:

Dr. Yeager was a Doctor of
Dentistry

Children of MAUDE LAWRENCE and WILLIAM YEAGER are:

107. i. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER, b. 07 Jun 1901, Augusta, Michigan.
108. ii. PAUL LAMONT YEAGER, b. 02 Nov 1905; d. 05 Jan 1939.
109. iii. CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER, b. 12 Sep 1907.

74. WILLIE N.⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Sep 1885. He married HAZEL KNAPP 31 Dec 1910.

Children of WILLIE LAWRENCE and HAZEL KNAPP are:

- i. EVELYN MARGARET (STAHL)⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 13 Oct 1911.
- ii. RUSSELL ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. 21 Sep 1912.
- iii. LILLIAN ELAINE LAWRENCE (COWALK) LAWRENCE, b. 24 Apr 1915.

75. FLOYD E.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ELMER E.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Jun 1889, and died 1971. He married EDNA L. JENNINGS.

Children of FLOYD LAWRENCE and EDNA JENNINGS are:

- i. DORIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JACK LAWRENCE.

76. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³³ was born 10 Feb 1883 in Millington, MI, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Washington, D. C.. He married GRACE ELDENA SHOOK 22 Feb 1907 in Sandwich, Ontario, Canada. She was born 14 Dec 1884 in Guiklford, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1958 in Freeland, Michigan.

Children of NEY RICE and GRACE SHOOK are:

- i. JOHN⁷ RICE, b. 14 Jan 1932, Detroit, Michigan.
- 110. ii. BETHEL E. J. RICE, b. 06 Mar 1914, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

77. ENA OLEA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁴ was born 22 May 1888 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 17 Apr 1983 in Millington, MI. She married EARL KITELINGER 30 Aug 1908 in Lapeer, Michigan, son of ANDREW KITELINGER and ETTIE L.. He died 04 Apr 1973 in Buried.

Children of ENA RICE and EARL KITELINGER are:

- 111. i. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER, b. 20 Jun 1909, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 112. ii. BERNICE ARLETTA KITELINGER, b. 22 Oct 1912, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 07 Oct 1986, Redlands, California.
- 113. iii. EARLENA JEAN KITELINGER, b. 12 Oct 1914, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 114. iv. ESTHER MAE KITELINGER, b. 21 May 1917, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- v. RUTH KITELINGER, b. 21 May 1917, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 30 Oct 1918, Millington Twp. MI.
- 115. vi. EDNA ISOLENE KITELINGER, b. 20 Dec 1919, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 116. vii. EVELYN ROSE KITELINGER, b. 05 Jul 1922, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

78. VERA URSULA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Jul 1897 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married PHILIP SHANK 17 Aug 1919. He was born 29 Oct, and died 03 Jun 1953.

Children of VERA RICE and PHILIP SHANK are:

- 117. i. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, b. 19 Feb 1922.
- 118. ii. RETA MARIE SHANK, b. 04 Aug 1923.
- 119. iii. NORMA LOUISE SHANK, b. 14 Oct 1928.

79. LAWRENCE J. SR⁶ RICE (*CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1978 in Hendersonville, North Carolina. He married MARTHA AVERY 24 Nov 1921, daughter of MALCOLM AVERY and MINNIE LAFREY. She was born 20 Jul 1900.

Children of LAWRENCE RICE and MARTHA AVERY are:

- 120. i. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, b. 23 Mar 1923.
- 121. ii. LAWRENCE JR. RICE, b. 20 Jan 1925.
- 122. iii. LAVERNE ALBERTI RICE, b. 15 Dec 1938, Charlotte, Michigan.
- 123. iv. NEVIN ALAN RICE, b. 21 Jan 1941.

80. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1894 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Laguna Hills, California. She married CECIL C. RULAFORD 28 Jul 1917. He died 02 Aug 1963.

Child of MEDA LAWRENCE and CECIL RULAFORD is:

- i. GARNETHA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 06 May 1918, Michigan; d. 14 Mar 1979, Seattle, WA..

81. LEILA ELEANOR⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jul 1914, and died 24 May 1959 in San Diego, California. She married HENRY ANTICOUNI 08 Sep

1936. He died 27 May 1961 in Los Angeles, California.

Child of LEILA LAWRENCE and HENRY ANTICOUNI is:

- i. STANLEY RICE⁷ ANTICOUNTI, b. 30 Aug 1939; d. 17 Apr 1996.

82. PORTER J.⁶ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE, PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born May 1873 in Michigan. He married DESSIE E. 1898. She was born Sep 1882 in New Jersey.

Notes for PORTER J. LAWRENCE:

Porter J Lawrence, named after our great great grandfather, Porter Jewett Lawrence, married Dessie E. Lawrence, miswritten as "Daniel" in the 1900 census. In 1900, Porter lived in Bruce, Macomb, Mich. By 1910, his residence had changed to Oakland, Oakland Michigan where he served as an RFD mail man for the Postal Department. In the late 10's and early 20's and family had moved to Flint, Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan having obtained employment as a milling machine operator in an auto factory. The 1930 census places Porter in Owasso, Shiawasee, Michigan.

Children of PORTER LAWRENCE and DESSIE E. are:

- i. LEE F.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1905, Michigan.
124. ii. ELMER P. LAWRENCE, b. 1900, Michigan.

83. FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁵ was born 23 Aug 1875 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, and died 20 May 1963 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married JOHN WILLIAM TRASK 23 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Michigan, son of WILLIAM TRASK and ELLEN MCKIM. He was born 18 Feb 1877 in Bay City, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1951 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of FLETA LAWRENCE and JOHN TRASK are:

125. i. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK.
126. ii. ETHEL LAWRENCE TRASK.
127. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK, SR.

84. ADA D.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Nov 1877 in Oxford, Michigan. She married H. G. EBERT.

Children of ADA LAWRENCE and H. EBERT are:

128. i. ELIZABETH J.⁷ EBERT, b. 1911.
- ii. MARIAN L. EBERT, b. 1906; m. UNKNOWN GRAY.
- iii. ROBERT G. EBERT, b. 1915.

85. PARKER MONROE⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married DELINA R.

Child of PARKER LAWRENCE and DELINA R. is:

- i. ADA D.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1872; m. HAROLD W. SCHAUBEL.

86. ORIN PORTER⁶ JACKSON (*CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

129. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁷ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
130. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

87. MYRTA B.⁶ LAWRENCE (*HENRY ALLEN⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1889 in Michigan, and died 1950. She married ARNOLD GILLETT 25 Feb 1907. He was born 30 Oct 1886 in Lapeer Cty, Michigan.

Children of MYRTA LAWRENCE and ARNOLD GILLETT are:

- i. THELMA⁷ GILLETT.
- ii. GERALDINE J. GILLETT, m. CARLETON VAN WAGONER.

88. LUMAN⁶ LAWRENCE (*ALBAN HARVEY⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Nov 1883 in Michigan. He married MEDA. She was born 1883.

Children of LUMAN LAWRENCE and MEDA are:

- i. HELEN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1911.
- ii. ALBAN LAWRENCE, b. 1913.
- iii. THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. 1913.

89. ROSE⁶ RILEY (*SARAH JANE⁵ LAWRENCE, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married ARCHIE GORDON.

Child of ROSE RILEY and ARCHIE GORDON is:

- i. VIRGINIA (ADOPTED)⁷ GORDON.

90. VERN G.⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1885 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 07 Aug 1963 in Saginaw, MI. He married MARY CAROLINE STOCKMAN 07 Aug 1907 in St. Michael, Flint, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1884 in Richfield Center, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1976 in Buried- St. John Cem. Davison, Michigan.

Children of VERN LAWRENCE and MARY STOCKMAN are:

131. i. KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 09 Nov 1910, MT. Morris, MI.; d. 28 Jul 1994, New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.
132. ii. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, b. 09 Jun 1913, Birch Run, MI; d. 04 Jun 1990, Burial:New Calvary, Flint.
133. iii. DONALD LEWIS LAWRENCE, b. 20 Jul 1918, Birch Run, MI; d. 10 Dec 2004, Kalamazoo, MI.
- iv. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1915, Birch Run, MI; d. 26 Sep 1968, Flint, Michigan; m. GARFIELD BRADLEY, Oct 1939; b. 1913; d. 04 Jan 1988, Arcadia, Florida.
134. v. THOMAS A. LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jul 1921, Birch Run, MI; d. 23 Jul 1988.
135. vi. RICHARD PAUL LAWRENCE, b. 29 Oct 1924.

91. MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1887 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 04 Oct 1982 in Mayfield Twn, Lapeer, MI. She married HERMAN CHARLES SCHMIDT 11 Oct 1911 in Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1887 in Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Mayfield, Lapeer, Michigan.

Children of MYRA LAWRENCE and HERMAN SCHMIDT are:

136. i. CARL T⁷ SMITH, b. 27 Feb 1914, Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan; d. 26 Mar 1997, Farmington Oakland, MI.
137. ii. GORDON LAWRENCE SMITH, b. 21 Mar 1916, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI; d. 27 Oct 1999, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.
- iii. DUANE ALLEN SMITH, b. 01 Jan 1919, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI; m. CATHERINE DEYO; b. 1920.

92. ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Aug 1894 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 22 Nov 1978 in LaPeer, LaPeer, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN SWEENEY. She was born 07 Dec 1905 in Lapeer, Mi., and died 29 Oct 1984 in Broward, Florida. He married (2) MARY.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and HELEN SWEENEY are:

- 138. i. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 19 Jan 1923, Michigan; d. 19 Jun 1992, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
- 139. ii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE, b. 01 Oct 1924, Michigan; d. 20 Feb 2000, Detroit, Michigan.
- 140. iii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE, b. 20 Aug 1927, Michigan.
- 141. iv. JOSEPH LAWRENCE (SHIELDS), b. 18 May 1929, Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan; d. 15 Feb 2002.
- 142. v. JOHN SWEENEY LAWRENCE, b. 13 Nov 1930, Michigan; d. 10 Jul 1997, Michigan.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and MARY are:

- vi. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- vii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE.
- viii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE.
- ix. JOSEPH LAWRENCE.
- x. JOHN LAWRENCE.

93. NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 27 Feb 1972. She married EMILE PAUL BRISSETTE 04 Aug 1923 in Elba, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1895 in Stoney Point, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1977.

Children of NORA LAWRENCE and EMILE BRISSETTE are:

- 143. i. LAWRENCE PAUL⁷ BRISSETTE, b. 13 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne, MI..
- ii. MILTON EARL BRISSETTE, b. 23 Jul 1927, Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; d. 1994.

94. JOHN EPHRAIM⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Feb 1830 in Spafford, Onondaga, New York, and died 10 Jul 1901 in Midland Cty, Michigan. He married (1) SALLY SAXTON. She died 04 May 1851. He married (2) LORINDA PARKER. She was born in Cortland Co., New York, and died in Divorced. He married (3) HARRIET EMILDAS TYLER BROWN.

Child of JOHN MARTIN and HARRIET BROWN is:

- 144. i. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, b. 09 Jun 1856, Oxford, Michigan; d. 23 May 1943, Detroit, Michigan.

95. MAJESTA⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Oct 1831 in Warsaw, New York, and died 25 Apr 1891 in Branch Cty, Michigan. She married JARED EDWIN MOORE. He was born 17 Mar 1831 in New York, and died 06 Sep 1896 in Litchfield, Michigan.

Children of MAJESTA MARTIN and JARED MOORE are:

- i. IDA⁷ MOORE, b. 1857.
- ii. CAROLINE MOORE, b. 1860.
- iii. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 1862.
- iv. ARTEMUS MOORE, b. 1864.
- v. LYDIA MOORE, b. 1867.

96. WEALTHA J.⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jun 1842 in Chautauqua Cty, New York. She married (1) FRANKLIN PRESTON. He was born in Canada. She married (2) FREDERICK LEWIS PLESSING 13 Sep 1912 in Michigan. He was born Sep 1849 in Germany.

Children of WEALTHA MARTIN and FRANKLIN PRESTON are:

- i. FRANK⁷ PRESTON, b. 1864, Canada.
- ii. CORA PRESTON, b. 1866, Michigan.

97. WILLIAM STANTON⁶ FERGUSON (*BALINDA⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1830. He married SARAH JANE COOPER.

Children of WILLIAM FERGUSON and SARAH COOPER are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁷ FERGUSON, b. 1866.

- ii. FRANCIS A. FERGUSON, b. 1871.
- iii. MYRTA L. FERGUSON, b. 1873.

98. NETTIE UPHALIA⁶ VAN SHAIK (*OLIVE OPHELLA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1856, and died Bef. 1900. She married GEORGE BEECROFT. He was born 1853, and died Aft. 1920.

Children of NETTIE VAN SHAIK and GEORGE BEECROFT are:

- 145. i. THOMAS E.⁷ BEECROFT, b. 1879.
- 146. ii. ALICE D. BEECROFT, b. 1881.
- 147. iii. WILLIAM W. BEECROFT, b. 1884.

99. CHARLOTTE NATALIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL N.⁵, SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born May 1880 in Buffalo, New York, and died 29 Nov 1919 in Brooklyn, New York,. She married LESLIE M. WINSHIP 1902 in Lafayette Street Ch., Buffalo, NY.

Child of CHARLOTTE LAWRENCE and LESLIE WINSHIP is:

- i. STILL⁷ BORN, b. 29 Nov 1919; d. 29 Nov 1919, Brooklyn, N.Y..

100. GRACE LOUISE⁶ HUNTINGTON (*LOUISE⁵ LAWRENCE, SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Aug 1875 in Norwich, Connecticut, and died 29 Sep 1934 in Utica, New York. She married (1) THEODORE DIMON³⁶, son of GEORGE DIMON and HARRIETT CAMP. He was born Dec 1876 in Utica, New York, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N.Y.. She married (2) GEORGE B. FRENCH. He was born 06 Dec 1860 in BNew Hartford, New York.

Child of GRACE HUNTINGTON and THEODORE DIMON is:

- i. GEORGE H.⁷ DIMON, b. 1903; d. 18 Jul 1956, Wingdale/Dover, N. Y..

Generation No. 6

101. HARRY BRABB⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Nov 1887 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 25 May 1958 in Pontiac, MI. He married CLESSA MAUDE WELLS 25 Dec 1911 in Oxford, Michigan. She was born 01 Aug 1885 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Pontiac, MI; buried Imlay City, MI.

Children of HARRY LAWRENCE and CLESSA WELLS are:

- 148. i. CLARIMOND FRANK⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Jan 1913, Michigan; d. 17 Aug 1975, Pontiac, Michigan, buried Imlay City, Michigan.
- 149. ii. ROGER IRVING LAWRENCE, b. 23 Aug 1914, Imlay City, Michigan; d. 17 Feb 1986, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. MAUDE ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 04 Dec 1918, Michigan; m. LLOYD KENNETH STALCUP, 08 Jun 1946, Pontiac, Michigan; b. 03 Aug 1914, Bicknell, Indiana.
- 150. iv. MARJORIE RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 15 Feb 1921, Michigan.

102. LEON DeFOREST⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1968 in Detroit, MI burial: Oakland Hills. He married ERA FRANC CAMPAU 24 Dec 1913 in Caseville, Huron County, MI. She was born 07 Mar 1895 in Caseville, Huron County, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Detroit Memorial Cemetery, Novi, MI.

Children of LEON LAWRENCE and ERA CAMPAU are:

- 151. i. FOREST LEONARD⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 19 May 1916, Highland Park, Michigan.
- 152. ii. LIBERTY BELL LAWRENCE, b. 10 Nov 1918, Michigan.
- 153. iii. HAZEL MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 06 Dec 1921, Michigan; d. 22 Jun 1988, Milford, Michigan, buried Oakland Hills Cem, Novi, Michigan.
- 154. iv. BERNICE ERA LAWRENCE, b. 09 May 1925, Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan.
- 155. v. FLORENCE JANET LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jan 1928, Redford, Wayne, Michigan.

103. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1959 in Rudyard, MI. He married (1) ERMA MALLET BLACKER. She was born 01 Dec 1909. He married (2) AMAND LENORE "HELEN" SCHULTZ 27 May 1919 in Pigeon, MI. She was born 22 Aug 1901 in Pigeon, Huron County, MI, and died 12 Oct 1972 in Pontiac, MI (as Mrs. Elmer Davis).

Child of ROBB LAWRENCE and AMAND SCHULTZ is:

156. i. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 12 Nov 1920, Pigeon, Huron Cty, Michigan; d. 15 Sep 1995, Vassar, Michigan.

104. FRANK RATHBON⁷ HADDEN (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Mar 1888 in Michigan. He married FRANCES PEARL WICKENS.

Children of FRANK HADDEN and FRANCES WICKENS are:

157. i. CHARLES HIRAM⁸ HADDEN.
158. ii. EDMUND MAXWELL HADDEN.
159. iii. HAROLD EMERSON HADDEN.

105. MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Aug 1885 in Rome, Michigan, and died 18 May 1974. She married HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON 25 Jul 1905 in Millington, Michigan, son of WILLIAM MCPHERSON and ELIZABETH DUNN.

Children of MYRTIE HADDEN and HARRY MCPHERSON are:

- i. (STILLBORN)⁸ MCPHERSON, b. 12 Mar 1907, Millington, MI; d. 12 Mar 1907, Millington, MI.
160. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. 10 Feb 1908, Millington Twp. MI.
161. iii. LLOYD ROLLAND MCPHERSON, b. 08 Nov 1909, Millington Twp. MI; d. 02 May 1980.
162. iv. VIVIANNE JEAN MCPHERSON, b. 08 Apr 1911, Millington, MI; d. 14 Jul 1977.
163. v. HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. 15 Mar 1915, Millington, MI; d. 15 Mar 1970.
164. vi. IVAN DALE MCPHERSON, b. 30 Oct 1919, Millington, MI.
165. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. 25 Apr 1921, Millington, MI.

106. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁷ was born 03 Jul 1892, and died 16 Sep 1924. He married BETTY MACGREGOR PIDOT.

Child of IVAN LAWRENCE and BETTY PIDOT is:

166. i. IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 06 Feb 1915; d. 16 Oct 1991, Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

107. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Jun 1901 in Augusta, Michigan. She married JOHN E. FETZER³⁸ 19 Jul 1926 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. He was born 25 Mar 1901 in Decatur, Indiana.

Child of RHEA YEAGER and JOHN FETZER is:

- i. NO⁸ CHILDREN.

108. PAUL LAMONT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Nov 1905, and died 05 Jan 1939. He married ALICE OLSTEN 1934. She was born 02 May 1908.

Child of PAUL YEAGER and ALICE OLSTEN is:

- i. SVEA ALICE⁸ YEAGER, b. 04 Oct 1938.

109. CHARLES LEVANT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN²,*

JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 12 Sep 1907. He married EMILY USBORNE 1934. She was born 02 Aug 1908.

Notes for CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER:

Dr. Charles L. Yeager, M.D., PhD. was Senior Psychiatrist and Director of the Electroencephalography Laboratory of the Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute in the California Department of Mental Hygiene. He was also Professor of Psychiatry in Residence at the University of California in the School of Medicine.

Children of CHARLES YEAGER and EMILY USBORNE are:

- i. LEVANT NELSON⁸ YEAGER, b. 30 Sep 1935; d. 07 Aug 1954, Air Accident.
- ii. LOENA CAROL YEAGER, b. 13 Dec 1937; d. 07 Aug 1954, Air Accident.

110. BETHEL E. J.⁷ RICE (*NEY ADELBERT⁶, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married R. CHESTER BARGER 31 May 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. He was born 25 Oct 1902 in Pitkin, Colorado, and died 28 Mar 1994 in Loveland, Colorado.

Children of BETHEL RICE and R. BARGER are:

- i. DAVID BARGER⁸ (ADOPTED), b. 06 Aug 1964; m. KELLY JEAN BEESON, 23 May 1993.
- ii. ANNE BARGER (ADOPTED), b. 23 Nov 1965; m. GLENN BRUCE CAMPBELL, 22 Jul 1990, Loveland, CO..

111. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁹ was born 20 Jun 1909 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married NILDA LENNOX 28 May 1932.

Child of FLOYD KITELINGER and NILDA LENNOX is:

- i. NIOLA RUTH⁸ KITELINGER, b. 28 Dec 1933; m. GEORGE LEACH.

112. BERNICE ARLETTA⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Oct 1912 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 07 Oct 1986 in Redlands, California. She married CLARENCE F. SR. BRUMMETT 17 Aug 1935 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Child of BERNICE KITELINGER and CLARENCE BRUMMETT is:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ BRUMMETT, b. 17 Jun 1939; m. CAROL A. RHODES, 1964.

113. EARLENA JEAN⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Oct 1914 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married GEORGE DUDNEY 04 Apr 1934.

Children of EARLENA KITELINGER and GEORGE DUDNEY are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁸ DUDNEY, b. 14 Apr 1935.
- ii. GEORGE SIDNEY DUDNEY, b. 12 Feb 1938; d. 09 Feb 1995; m. SHIRLEY.

114. ESTHER MAE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 May 1917 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married WILLIAM EDWIN BRUMMETT 25 Dec 1941.

Children of ESTHER KITELINGER and WILLIAM BRUMMETT are:

- i. KELVIN⁸ BRUMMETT.
167. ii. CLAYTON EDWIN BRUMMETT, b. 16 Jul 1945, Flint, Michigan; d. 22 May 1984, Lincoln, Nebraska.

115. EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Dec 1919 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married (1) FRANK GARRISON. She married (2) KENNETH EDWARDS 22 Aug 1937.

Children of EDNA KITELINGER and KENNETH EDWARDS are:

- 168. i. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS, b. 15 Jul 1939.
- ii. MURIEL EDWARDS, b. 23 Sep 1941; m. LARRY CROW.
- 169. iii. JUDITH EDWARDS, b. 30 Sep 1945.

116. EVELYN ROSE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jul 1922 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married CLIFTON BENDER 1943.

Children of EVELYN KITELINGER and CLIFTON BENDER are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BENDER.
- ii. BARBARA BENDER.
- iii. BRIAN BENDER.
- iv. MURRILL BENDER, b. 17 Jan 1944.
- v. ARLOUINE BENDER, b. 13 Aug 1947.

117. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Feb 1922. She married SIM MAIN ROSS 23 Sep 1941.

Children of JEAN SHANK and SIM ROSS are:

- 170. i. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS, b. 23 Feb 1942.
- 171. ii. SHARON LEE ROSS, b. 22 Jul 1944.
- 172. iii. LANNY DEE ROSS, b. 27 Feb 1946.
- 173. iv. BONNIE JEAN ROSS, b. 27 Mar 1947.
- 174. v. GARY ROSS, b. 12 Aug 1949.

118. RETA MARIE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Aug 1923. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MURPHY 02 Aug 1946. She married (2) FLOYD WEINHOFF 1956.

Child of RETA SHANK and JOHN MURPHY is:

- 175. i. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY, b. 12 Feb 1947.

119. NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Oct 1928. She married FLOYD ARCHIE MARCY.

Children of NORMA SHANK and FLOYD MARCY are:

- 176. i. SALLY JON⁸ MARCH, b. 16 Jun 1950.
- 177. ii. DON PHILLIP CONRAD MARCH, b. 06 Aug 1951.

120. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1923. She married CHARLES ROSCOE MACIVOR 01 Sep 1962 in Charlotte, Michigan, son of ROBERT MACIVOR and SUSAN ROSS. He was born 26 Jun 1900 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1985 in Fletcher, North Carolina.

Child of LENNA RICE and CHARLES MACIVOR is:

- 178. i. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, b. 03 Nov 1939.

121. LAWRENCE JR.⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jan 1925. He married DELORES IRENE SATTERLEE 14 Sep 1952 in Charlotte, Michigan, daughter of ROY SATTERLEE and MYRTLE FRY. She was born 27 Jan 1927.

Children of LAWRENCE RICE and DELORES SATTERLEE are:

- 179. i. DIANE RENE⁸ RICE, b. 08 May 1956, St. Joseph, Michigan.
- 180. ii. CHERYL ANN RICE, b. 04 May 1958, St. Joseph, Michigan.

122. LAVERNE ALBERTI⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Dec 1938 in Charlotte, Michigan. He married LINDA WAGNER 18 Jun 1967 in Union Springs, New York. She was born 24 Jun 1944.

Children of LAVERNE RICE and LINDA WAGNER are:

- i. ANDREW JAY⁸ RICE, b. 25 Jun 1971, Niles, Michigan.
- ii. JERALD EUGENE RICE, b. 03 Nov 1972, Niles, Michigan.

123. NEVIN ALAN⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1941. He married LANA JEAN BUELOW 16 Aug 1964 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, daughter of FRANK BUELOW. She was born 21 Jan 1938.

Children of NEVIN RICE and LANA BUELOW are:

181. i. JEFFERSON ALAN⁸ RICE, b. 02 Jul 1968, Lansing, Michigan.
- ii. TIMOTHY JON RICE, b. 30 Oct 1971, Dalton, Georgia.

124. ELMER P.⁷ LAWRENCE (*PORTER J.⁶, FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE, PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1900 in Michigan. He married MABEL. She was born 1896.

Notes for ELMER P. LAWRENCE:

In the 1920 census Elmer was employed in Flint, Michigan working as a "grinder" in an automobile factory. By 1930, he was promoted to Foreman in an auto factory in Flint.

Children of ELMER LAWRENCE and MABEL are:

- i. EVERETT V.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. Sep 1918, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. MILDRED LAWRENCE, b. 06 Sep 1919, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. 1926, Flint, Michigan.

125. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married KENNETH HASSETT KURTZ 1963.

Children of ELSIE TRASK and KENNETH KURTZ are:

182. i. BARBARA⁸ KURTZ.
183. ii. KENNETH KURTZ, JR.

126. ETHEL LAWRENCE⁷ TRASK (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married JOHN WILLIAM KNUTSON.

Children of ETHEL TRASK and JOHN KNUTSON are:

- i. KAREN K.⁸ KNUTSON, m. ROYSDEN.
- ii. KRISTEN K. KNUTSON.
- iii. PAUL A. KNUTSON.

127. JOHN LAWRENCE⁷ TRASK, SR (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK, SR are:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁸ TRASK, JR., b. 1942.
- ii. JANE HOLMES TRASK, m. PRICE.

128. ELIZABETH J.⁷ EBERT (*ADA D.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1911. She married (UNKNOWN) JEWEL.

Child of ELIZABETH EBERT and (UNKNOWN) JEWEL is:

- i. SUSAN⁸ JEWEL, m. RICHARD TOWNSON.

129. OLIN DEBUHR⁷ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

184. i. ROBERT LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
185. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota; d. 27 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
186. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
- iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON⁴⁰, b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
187. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
188. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
189. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

130. ILA MARIE⁷ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁸ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

131. KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Nov 1910 in MT. Morris, MI., and died 28 Jul 1994 in New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, Michigan. She married JAMES FREDERICK DAUNT 10 Jun 1933 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan, son of JAMES DAUNT and MARY TAYLOR. He was born 28 Jul 1909 in MT. Brydges, Carodoc Twn. Ontario, Can., and died 08 Dec 1973 in New Calvary Cemetery Flint, Michigan.

Children of KATHRYN LAWRENCE and JAMES DAUNT are:

190. i. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ DAUNT, b. 20 Apr 1934, St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan.
191. ii. JOHN FREDERICK DAUNT, b. 20 Apr 1934, Flint, Michigan (twin).
192. iii. ROBERT JOSEPH DAUNT, b. 05 Jan 1936, Flint, Michigan.
193. iv. MICHAEL DAVID DAUNT, b. 17 Jun 1937, Flint, Michigan.
194. v. MARY KATHRYN DAUNT, b. 20 Jan 1939, Flint, Michigan.
195. vi. MARTHA LOUISE DAUNT, b. 14 Jun 1940, Flint, Michigan.
196. vii. PATRICK D. DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 1942, Flint, Michigan.
197. viii. PETER A. DAUNT, b. 08 May 1944, Flint, Michigan.
198. ix. GERALD W. DAUNT, b. 27 Oct 1945, Flint, Michigan.
199. x. THOMAS EDWARD DAUNT, b. 14 Jun 1947, Flint, Michigan.
200. xi. DANIEL EUGENE DAUNT, b. 05 Feb 1949, Flint, Michigan.
201. xii. PAUL LEO DAUNT, b. 13 May 1953, Flint, Michigan.
202. xiii. HELEN CHRISTINE DAUNT, b. 14 Nov 1955, Flint, Michigan.
203. xiv. STEPHEN EARL DAUNT, b. 21 Jun 1958, Flint, Michigan.

132. FRANCIS W.⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jun 1913 in Birch Run, MI, and died 04 Jun 1990 in Burial:New Calvary, Flint. He married MARY JANE OBERLIN 01 Feb 1935 in St. Michaels Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1912.

Children of FRANCIS LAWRENCE and MARY OBERLIN are:

204. i. SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jul 1936, Saginaw, Michigan.

- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. 07 Nov 1938, Saginaw, Michigan.
- 205. iii. JOHN DAVID LAWRENCE I, b. 11 May 1939, Saginaw, Michigan.
- 206. iv. JUDITH ANN LAWRENCE, b. 21 Oct 1941.
- 207. v. PATRICIA JANE LAWRENCE, b. 27 Jun 1945, Saginaw, Michigan.

133. DONALD LEWIS⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jul 1918 in Birch Run, MI, and died 10 Dec 2004 in Kalamazoo, MI. He married VONTELLA LAURENT 23 Aug 1941 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1918.

Children of DONALD LAWRENCE and VONTELLA LAURENT are:

- 208. i. ANN MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 16 May 1942, Flint, Michigan; d. 27 Oct 1986.
- 209. ii. NANCY ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 10 Aug 1947.
- iii. KAY ELAINE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Jul 1952, Flint, Michigan; d. 25 Jul 1996, Flint, Michigan.
- 210. iv. DAVID PAUL LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1954, Flint, Michigan.

134. THOMAS A.⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Birch Run, MI, and died 23 Jul 1988. He married BETTY JEAN UDELL 04 Mar 1944 in St. Michaels Church Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1923 in Howell, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2003 in Flushing, MI..

Children of THOMAS LAWRENCE and BETTY UDELL are:

- 211. i. CAROL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 24 Nov 1949.
- ii. JANET KAY LAWRENCE, b. 24 Feb 1950; d. 12 Feb 1998.

135. RICHARD PAUL⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Oct 1924. He married MARY ANNETTE UDELL May 1944 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Jul 1924, and died 12 Jun 2002 in Scottsdale, Arizona.

Children of RICHARD LAWRENCE and MARY UDELL are:

- 212. i. RICHARD⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 17 May 1945.
- 213. ii. GAIL ANN LAWRENCE.
- 214. iii. SCOTT D. LAWRENCE.
- iv. MICHELLE LAWRENCE.

136. CARL T⁷ SMITH (*MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Feb 1914 in Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1997 in Farmington Oakland, MI. He married MARY HARRIETT COOK 24 Aug 1940 in Farmington, Oakland, MI. She was born 07 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of CARL SMITH and MARY COOK are:

- 215. i. WILLIAM CARL⁸ SMITH, b. 13 Jan 1942, Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan.
- 216. ii. JANE ANN SMITH, b. 07 Feb 1943, Plymouth, Michigan.

137. GORDON LAWRENCE⁷ SMITH (*MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI, and died 27 Oct 1999 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. He married VELMA YOUNGS 12 Sep 1936 in Attica, Lapeer, Michigan. She was born 12 Oct 1915 in Attica Lapeer, Michigan, and died 2000.

Children of GORDON SMITH and VELMA YOUNGS are:

- 217. i. ROBERT⁸ SMITH, b. 26 Mar 1939, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.
- 218. ii. JERRY SMITH, b. 11 Apr 1943, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.
- 219. iii. MARGARET SMITH, b. 23 May 1948, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.

138. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jan 1923 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1992 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. She married JOSEPH

MCCABE. He was born 1918, and died 1998.

Children of PHYLLIS LAWRENCE and JOSEPH MCCABE are:

- i. INFANT COLLEEN⁸ MCCABE, b. 1943.
220. ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH MCCABE, b. 19 May 1946, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Nov 1984, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
221. iii. SEAN PHILLIP MCCABE, b. 02 Oct 1958, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
222. iv. PATRICK FRANCIS MCCABE, b. 14 Mar 1941, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
223. v. JAMES BYRON MCCABE, b. 14 Aug 1950.
- vi. ROSEANNE MCCABE, b. 03 Apr 1952, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. PHILLIP McDONALD.
- vii. EILEEN BRIGID MCCABE, b. 19 May 1955, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
224. viii. CARMEL MCCABE, b. 06 Oct 1956, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. INFANT SHEILA ROSALIE MCCABE, b. 02 Sep 1957, Galt, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Sep 1957.
225. x. MONICA JOAN MCCABE, b. 30 May 1960, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. BRENDON THOMAS MCCABE, b. 11 Dec 1961, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) DIANNE CAROL; b. 14 May 1947; m. (2) CHRISTINE M. JOHNSON; b. 1961.
226. xii. DANIEL EMMETT MCCABE, b. 23 Feb 1963, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
227. xiii. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER MCCABE, b. 07 Aug 1965, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

139. ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Oct 1924 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2000 in Detroit, Michigan. She married LESTER LOHMEIER. He was born 1921.

Children of ROSEMARY LAWRENCE and LESTER LOHMEIER are:

- i. CAROL⁸ LOHMEIER, b. 18 May 1948, Detroit, Michigan.
228. ii. KEVIN JAMES LOHMEIER, b. 28 Jun 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
229. iii. BARBARA MARIE LOHMEIER, b. 19 Oct 1952.
230. iv. DENISE EVELYN LOHMEIER, b. 10 Nov 1953.

140. KATHLEEN⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Aug 1927 in Michigan. She married BOB RABINE. He died 2005.

Children of KATHLEEN LAWRENCE and BOB RABINE are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁸ RABINE, b. 1951.
- ii. BERNARD RABINE, b. 1954.
- iii. KAREN RABINE, b. 1955.
- iv. LINDA RABINE, b. 1962.

141. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁷ (SHIELDS) (*ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 May 1929 in Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2002. He married ELLEANOR SHIELDS.

Children of JOSEPH (SHIELDS) and ELLEANOR SHIELDS are:

- i. DAVID⁸ SHIELDS.
- ii. JEFFREY SHIELDS.
- iii. MICHAEL SHIELDS.

142. JOHN SWEENEY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Nov 1930 in Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1997 in Michigan. He married SLYVIA KRAMLER. She was born 17 Nov 1936.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SLYVIA KRAMLER are:

- i. JOHN JAMESON⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1958, Michigan.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER S. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Feb 1960, Michigan.
- iii. NOEL MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 12 Jan 1965, Michigan.

143. LAWRENCE PAUL⁷ BRISSETTE (*NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN²,*

JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 13 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.. He married EDITH CATHERINE MURRAY 06 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born 25 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of LAWRENCE BRISSETTE and EDITH MURRAY are:

- 231. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ BRISSETTE, b. 22 Jul 1958, Utica, Michigan.
- 232. ii. PATRICIA LYNN BRISSETTE, b. 19 Oct 1959, Utica, Michigan.
- iii. LAURA KAY BRISSETTE, b. 04 Mar 1961, Utica, Michigan; m. DOUGLAS JOHN SENIW, 08 Apr 1989, Utica, Michigan; b. 14 Sep 1959, Utica, Michigan.

144. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN (JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 09 Jun 1856 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 23 May 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She married ANTHONY FRANCIS DIERKES 05 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Michigan, son of AUGUST DIERKES and MARIA GABRIEL. He was born 05 Oct 1856 in Fort Wayne, m Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1914 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of SARAH MARTIN and ANTHONY DIERKES is:

- 233. i. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, b. 16 Aug 1896, Detroit, Michigan; d. 12 Oct 1989, Alexandria, Virginia.

145. THOMAS E.⁷ BEECROFT (NETTIE UPHALLA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 1879. He married ALMA. She was born 1880.

Child of THOMAS BEECROFT and ALMA is:

- i. ALICE⁸ BEECROFT, b. 1904.

146. ALICE D.⁷ BEECROFT (NETTIE UPHALLA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 1881. She married GEORGE R. LITTLE. He was born 1876.

Children of ALICE BEECROFT and GEORGE LITTLE are:

- i. HELOISE M.⁸ LITTLE, b. 1905.
- ii. GEORGE F. LITTLE, b. 1911.

147. WILLIAM W.⁷ BEECROFT (NETTIE UPHALLA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 1884. He married CAROLYN. She was born 1888.

Children of WILLIAM BEECROFT and CAROLYN are:

- i. LEONA C.⁸ BEECROFT, b. 1908.
- ii. NORMAN D. BEECROFT, b. 1910.
- iii. MARY H. BEECROFT, b. 1914.

Generation No. 7

148. CLARIMOND FRANK⁸ LAWRENCE (HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 23 Jan 1913 in Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Pontiac, Michigan, buried Imlay City, Michigan. He married THELMA MAE DEAN 12 Oct 1946 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1921 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.

Children of CLARIMOND LAWRENCE and THELMA DEAN are:

- 234. i. BONNIE MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Jan 1948, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 235. ii. GARY DEAN LAWRENCE, b. 16 Apr 1949, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 18 Jun 1950, Pontiac, Michigan; d. 18 Jun 1950, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 236. iv. CAROL ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 08 May 1952, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 237. v. JEAN ANNE LAWRENCE, b. 13 May 1953, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 238. vi. PAMELA RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 11 Jan 1955, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 239. vii. JANET MAE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Mar 1956, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 240. viii. ROGER HARRY LAWRENCE, b. 06 Mar 1958, Pontiac, Michigan.

149. ROGER IRVING⁸ LAWRENCE (*HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Aug 1914 in Imlay City, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1986 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married JULIA ANN GREGORY 24 Apr 1937 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1918 in Tuskegee, Oklahoma.

Child of ROGER LAWRENCE and JULIA GREGORY is:

241. i. FRANK DeFOREST⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 20 Oct 1938, Pontiac, Michigan.

150. MARJORIE RUTH⁸ LAWRENCE (*HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Feb 1921 in Michigan. She married LEROY EARL JONES 03 Jan 1942 in Bowling Green, Ohio. He was born 14 Dec 1920 in Muncie, Indiana.

Children of MARJORIE LAWRENCE and LEROY JONES are:

i. KATHERINE LOUISE⁹ JONES, b. 17 Apr 1946, Pontiac, Michigan; m. (1) JERRY E. RYAN, 06 Apr 1968; m. (2) JAMES A. GERBER, 11 Nov 1977, Northville, Wayne, Michigan.
242. ii. KRISTINE LYNN JONES, b. 07 Feb 1950, Pontiac, Michigan.

151. FOREST LEONARD⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 May 1916 in Highland Park, Michigan. He married HAZEL JESSIE SHERAN 01 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of FOREST LAWRENCE and HAZEL SHERAN are:

243. i. KAREN ANN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 11 Nov 1944, Detroit, Michigan.
244. ii. BARBARA JOAN LAWRENCE, b. 08 Aug 1952, Detroit, Michigan.
245. iii. ROBB LEON LAWRENCE, b. 22 Nov 1957, Detroit, Michigan.

152. LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan. She married (1) JACK EAST. He was born in Texas. She married (2) WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH 1944.

Children of LIBERTY LAWRENCE and JACK EAST are:

i. BILLIE LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 1934; d. Died young.
246. ii. CAROL ANN SMITH, b. 22 Jun 1947, Detroit, Michigan.
iii. ROBERT GARY SMITH, b. Abt. 1949, Adopt. by grandparents.
247. iv. PATRICIA ANN SMITH, b. 23 Mar 1955, Detroit, Michigan.
v. BUTCH SMITH, b. 22 Mar 1956, Adopt. by Hazel Lundquist.
vi. RENEE EAST, b. 1960.

153. HAZEL MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Dec 1921 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1988 in Milford, Michigan, buried Oakland Hills Cem, Novi, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN STANLEY CLEMENT Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. She married (2) ROBERT LUNDQUIST 19 Sep 1947.

Children of HAZEL LAWRENCE and JOHN CLEMENT are:

248. i. FRANCES LEE⁹ CLEMENT, b. 20 Feb 1941.
ii. JOHN CLEMENT, b. 04 Jan 1943; d. 04 Jan 1943.

154. BERNICE ERA⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 May 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan. She married JAMES WALBLAY 20 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of BERNICE LAWRENCE and JAMES WALBLAY is:

249. i. RENEE⁹ WALBLAY, b. 22 Oct 1960.

155. FLORENCE JANET⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jan 1928 in Redford, Wayne, Michigan. She married WAYNE LOUIS SMITH 26 Jul 1947 in Napoleon, Henry Cty. Ohio. He was born 06 Feb 1919 in Farmington, Oakland, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984.

Children of FLORENCE LAWRENCE and WAYNE SMITH are:

- i. LARRY CARL⁹ SMITH, b. 02 Oct 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
250. ii. JANET LINN SMITH, b. 13 Jul 1955, Detroit, Michigan.

156. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE (*ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Nov 1920 in Pigeon, Huron Cty, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1995 in Vassar, Michigan. He married LORNA MAE RYDEN 10 Oct 1940 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born 13 Mar 1922.

Child of DEVERE LAWRENCE and LORNA RYDEN is:

251. i. LISA LOUISE⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 01 Jun 1958, Pontiac, Michigan.

157. CHARLES HIRAM⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married STELLA MARIE MARINER.

Children of CHARLES HADDEN and STELLA MARINER are:

- 252. i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ HADDEN.
- 253. ii. KATHALEEN MARIE HADDEN.
- 254. iii. CHARLES HIRAM HADDEN, JR..

158. EDMUND MAXWELL⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married ALICE HANNAH ASSELSTINE.

Child of EDMUND HADDEN and ALICE ASSELSTINE is:

255. i. JULIE ELIN⁹ HADDEN.

159. HAROLD EMERSON⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married LOISE ELAINE TEWELL.

Children of HAROLD HADDEN and LOISE TEWELL are:

- 256. i. JANICE ELAINE⁹ HADDEN.
- ii. HAROLD EMERSON HADDEN JR..
- 257. iii. JENNY ELOISE HADDEN.

160. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Feb 1908 in Millington Twp. MI. He married ESTER FERN BERRY. She was born 27 Feb 1908.

Children of GEORGE MCPHERSON and ESTER BERRY are:

- 258. i. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 03 Feb 1937.
- 259. ii. NATALIE GEANNE MCPHERSON.

161. LLOYD ROLLAND⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Millington Twp. MI, and died 02 May 1980. He married DORIS GUNTHER.

Child of LLOYD MCPHERSON and DORIS GUNTHER is:

260. i. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 02 May 1942.

162. VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Apr 1911 in Millington, MI, and died 14 Jul 1977. She married LAVERNE CARLTON DRAPER. He was born 23 Jul 1911.

Children of VIVIANNE MCPHERSON and LAVERNE DRAPER are:

- 261. i. LAVERNE C.⁹ DRAPER, b. 29 Oct 1936.
- ii. KAREN KAY DRAPER, b. 27 Sep 1941; m. JOHN T. KEOWN.

163. HARRY EDWARD⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Millington, MI, and died 15 Mar 1970. He married (1) LENA BETTY ROSENSTANGEL. He married (2) THEODORA MITCHELL. She was born 02 Aug 1904.

Children of HARRY MCPHERSON and LENA ROSENSTANGEL are:

- 262. i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 12 Aug 1940, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 263. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. 11 Jan 1941, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 264. iii. SANDRA JENENE MCPHERSON, b. 30 Oct 1943, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 265. iv. CONNIE RAE MCPHERSON, b. 19 Jun 1947, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

164. IVAN DALE⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1919 in Millington, MI. He married ROSEMARIE CHARNO.

Children of IVAN MCPHERSON and ROSEMARIE CHARNO are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 1945.
- 266. ii. GREGORY DALE MCPHERSON, b. 1948.
- 267. iii. KIMBERLY SUE MCPHERSON, b. 1955.

165. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Apr 1921 in Millington, MI. He married ALVERNA MAY CHURCH.

Children of WILLIAM MCPHERSON and ALVERNA CHURCH are:

- i. LANA LEE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 1947; m. JOHN FREDERICK KELLER.
- ii. LAURIE LEE MCPHERSON, b. 1959; m. STEVEN PAUL LUTZ.

166. IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Feb 1915, and died 16 Oct 1991 in Signal Mountain, Tennessee. He married (1) HAZEL VERA BISHOP 05 Jul 1935, daughter of CAROLYN GERTRUDE ARNOLD BISHOP. She was born 25 Aug 1917, and died 29 Jun 1997. He married (2) WILLIE JEAN SLATON RAINES 26 Dec 1960. She was born 12 Jun 1931.

Children of IVAN LAWRENCE and HAZEL BISHOP are:

- 268. i. IVAN⁹ DEVERE III, LAWRENCE, b. 05 Apr 1936.
- 269. ii. LARRY BERLE LAWRENCE, b. 21 Oct 1938.
- 270. iii. JAMES PIDOT LAWRENCE, b. 02 Jun 1944; d. 13 Nov 1980, Signal Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child of IVAN LAWRENCE and WILLIE RAINES is:

- iv. IVAN DEVERE⁹ LAWRENCE III, b. 15 Apr 1936.

167. CLAYTON EDWIN⁸ BRUMMETT (*ESTHER MAE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁴¹ was born 16 Jul 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married JANICE RENK 28 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children of CLAYTON BRUMMETT and JANICE RENK are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ BRUMMETT.
- ii. JEANNE REANE BRUMMETT.

168. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jul 1939. He married ANN.

Child of KENNETH EDWARDS and ANN is:

- i. CHERYL⁹ EDWARDS.

169. JUDITH⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Sep 1945. She married L. J. WILSON.

Children of JUDITH EDWARDS and L. WILSON are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ WILSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILSON.

170. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1942. He married LOIS WENTZEN.

Children of LARRY ROSS and LOIS WENTZEN are:

- i. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS, b. 1971, Adopted.
- ii. BRANDON KENT ROSS, b. 1973, Adopted, Viet Nam.
- iii. ALISON JANICE ROSS, b. 1982.

171. SHARON LEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1944. She married ROBERT TAYLOR.

Children of SHARON ROSS and ROBERT TAYLOR are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ TAYLOR, JR., b. 1968.
- ii. BRYAN TAYLOR, b. 1970.
- iii. MARY ROSE TAYLOR, b. 1973.

172. LANNY DEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Feb 1946. He married ROSALIE CHRISTINA LEPRICH.

Children of LANNY ROSS and ROSALIE LEPRICH are:

- i. RYAN JOHN⁹ ROSS, b. 1977.
- ii. JOHNATHAN MAIN ROSS, b. 1978.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE ROSS, b. 1979.

173. BONNIE JEAN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Mar 1947. She married LEE (MCNALLY) SIMONSON.

Children of BONNIE ROSS and LEE SIMONSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SIMONSON, b. 1971.
- ii. GAY LEE SIMONSON, b. 1973.

174. GARY⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1949. He married CONNIE GLIDDEN.

Children of GARY ROSS and CONNIE GLIDDEN are:

- i. MICHELE⁹ ROSS, b. 1978.
- ii. JANELLE ROSS, b. 1978.
- iii. KEVIN MICHAEL ROSS, b. 1981.

175. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY (*RETA MARIE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Feb 1947. She married (1) TERRY LEETRAWEAN. She married (2) WILLIM LEROY WEBER. She married (3) TURNER.

Child of MARLENE MURPHY and TERRY LEETRAWEAN is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN⁹ TRAMEWAN, b. 1967.

176. SALLY JON⁸ MARCH (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Jun 1950. She married RAYMOND CARL BORCHARD.

Children of SALLY MARCH and RAYMOND BORCHARD are:

- i. BRETT AARON⁹ BORCHARD, b. 1971.
- ii. STACY ANN BORCHARD, b. 1974.

177. DON PHILLIP CONRAD⁸ MARCH (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Aug 1951. He married SUSAN RIGG.

Children of DON MARCH and SUSAN RIGG are:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁹ MARCY, b. 1976.
- ii. TODD PHILIP MARCY, b. 1979.

178. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR (*LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Nov 1939. She married (1) KENNETH COLLINS. She married (2) RUSSELL ARNOLD. She married (3) RUSSELL ARNOLD 14 Aug 1966.

Child of NANCY MACIVOR and KENNETH COLLINS is:

271. i. YVETTE RENEE⁹ COLLINS, b. 15 Jun 1962.

Children of NANCY MACIVOR and RUSSELL ARNOLD are:

272. ii. GRANT HARRIS⁹ ARNOLD, b. 25 Feb 1969, Takoma Park, Maryland.
- iii. ANDREW ARNOLD, b. 16 Jun 1975.

179. DIANE RENE⁸ RICE (*LAWRENCE JR.⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married DARYL LESLIE CRANE 16 Jun 1978, son of SYDNEY CRANE and EVELYN FOGG. He was born 14 Oct 1948.

Children of DIANE RICE and DARYL CRANE are:

- i. PATRICK SHAWN⁹ CRANE, b. 24 Jul 1979.
- ii. MISTY RENEE CRANE, b. 28 Mar 1981.
- iii. TABATHA DAWN CRANE, b. 21 Sep 1988, Viborg, South Dakota.
- iv. TIFFANY NICOLE CRANE, b. 12 Dec 1984.

180. CHERYL ANN⁸ RICE (*LAWRENCE JR.⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 May 1958 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married (1) THOMAS JAMES CLARK 01 May 1983 in McDonald, Tennessee, son of PATRICK CLARK and OFFIE STANDORD. He was born 02 Nov 1958. She married (2) KENNETH GORDON PEASLEY 14 Jul 1996. He was born 12 Jun 1948 in Michigan.

Child of CHERYL RICE and THOMAS CLARK is:

- i. THOMAS JAMES⁹ CLARK II, b. 01 Nov 1987, Orlando, Florida.

Children of CHERYL RICE and KENNETH PEASLEY are:

- ii. STEPHANIE ANN⁹ CLARK, b. 11 Jul 1990, Orlando, Florida.
- iii. ANDREA MICHELE CLARK, b. 27 Feb 1992, Orlando, Florida.
- iv. T. J. PEASLEY CLARK.

181. JEFFERSON ALAN⁸ RICE (*NEVIN ALAN⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Jul 1968 in Lansing, Michigan. He married ROGINA RICHMOND, daughter of ROBER RICHMOND and CAROLYN.

Children of JEFFERSON RICE and ROGINA RICHMOND are:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE⁹ RICE, b. 15 Jul 1987, South Bend, Indiana.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALAN RICE, b. 14 May 1989, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

182. BARBARA⁸ KURTZ (*ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married PFLEEGER.

Children of BARBARA KURTZ and PFLEEGER are:

- i. LAUREL ANN⁹ PFLEEGER, b. 1958; m. MICHAEL TAYLOR.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN PFLEEGER, b. 1960; m. KEITH SCHAEFER.
- iii. KAREN BARBARA PFLEEGER, b. 1962; m. LONG.
- iv. ERICH J. PFLEEGER, b. 1964.

183. KENNETH⁸ KURTZ, JR. (*ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)

Children of KENNETH KURTZ, JR. are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ KURTZ.
- ii. STEWART KURTZ.

184. ROBERT LORING⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

273. i. CHARLES OLIN⁹ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
274. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
275. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

276. iv. AARON JAMES⁹ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER:

As an adult, Adam Muehrer legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

185. DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 27 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 277. i. BARBARA DORIS⁹ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 278. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

186. VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 06 Sep 2005 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁹ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 279. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

187. JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 280. i. SCOTT RAY⁹ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 281. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

188. JERALD HUGH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 282. i. STEPHEN LORING⁹ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
- 283. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

189. ROGER OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- i. BENTLEY ROGER⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
- 284. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

190. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Apr 1934 in St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH ANN REISIG 11 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1937.

Children of JAMES DAUNT and ELIZABETH REISIG are:

- 285. i. JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, b. 16 Mar 1955, Saginaw, Michigan.
- ii. KRISTINE MARIE DAUNT, b. 24 Aug 1959, Saginaw, Michigan; m. PHILLIP BLACKMAN, 09 Sep 1989, Beverly Hills, California; b. 15 Feb 1960.
- iii. MICHAEL JAMES DAUNT, b. 29 Oct 1957, Saginaw, Michigan.
- 286. iv. ANDREA KATHERINE DAUNT, b. 13 Sep 1967, Ormond Beach, Florida.

191. JOHN FREDERICK⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Apr 1934 in Flint, Michigan (twin). He married (1) BARBARA J. BEALS 01 Aug 1953 in St. Michael's Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1934, and died 14 Feb 1978 in Buried: New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, MI.. He married (2) SUSAN MARKER KOZLOWSKI 15 Jun 1974. She was born 14 Sep 1935.

Children of JOHN DAUNT and BARBARA BEALS are:

- 287. i. CATHERINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, b. 24 Apr 1954, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. DAVID ARTHUR DAUNT, b. 11 Mar 1956, Flint, Michigan.
- 288. iii. SUZANNE MARIE DAUNT, b. 08 Dec 1964, Flint, Michigan.

192. ROBERT JOSEPH⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1936 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) GAIL MARIE McCORMICK 18 Jul 1959 in St Francis Catholic Church, Otisville, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1937. He married (2) JEANNE HARTSON LONSWAY 12 Mar 1977 in St. Leo the Great, Flint, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1946.

Children of ROBERT DAUNT and GAIL McCORMICK are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT⁹ DAUNT, b. 24 Oct 1960, St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan; m. KAREN LYNN KENNEDY, 26 Jun 1993, Fenton, Michigan; b. 28 Feb 1963, Lansing, Michigan.
- 289. ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW DAUNT, b. 25 Dec 1961, Flint, Michigan.
- 290. iii. MATTHEW THOMAS DAUNT, b. 05 Oct 1963, Flint, Michigan.

Children of ROBERT DAUNT and JEANNE LONSWAY are:

- iv. ANTHONY ROBERT⁹ DAUNT, b. 28 Apr 1978, Flint, Michigan; m. AMY JO TAYLOR, 08 Dec 2007, Sr. Gerard Catholic Church, Lansing, Mi.; b. 20 Feb 1979.
- v. NICOLE ANN DAUNT, b. 26 Jul 1979, Flint, Michigan; d. 12 Nov 2007.
- 291. vi. COURTNEY ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 17 Apr 1981, Ormond Beach, Florida.

193. MICHAEL DAVID⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jun 1937 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) BETTY ANN TOTMAN. He married (2) PATRICIA LARUE DINGNESS 24 Jun 1961 in St. John's Vianney, Flint, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1940.

Child of MICHAEL DAUNT and BETTY TOTMAN is:

- 292. i. DEBORAH KAY⁹ TOTMAN, b. 21 Jan 1959, Flint, Michigan; d. 06 May 2003, Lafayette Memorial Pk., Fayetteville, N.Carolina.

Children of MICHAEL DAUNT and PATRICIA DINGNESS are:

- 293. ii. MARIA RENE⁹ DAUNT, b. 06 Jun 1962, St. Joseph's Hospital, Flint, MI.
- 294. iii. NICHOLAS ALAN DAUNT, b. 31 Aug 1963, McClaren General Hospital, Flint, Michigan.
- 295. iv. GINA MICHELLE DAUNT, b. 19 Sep 1964, Flint, Michigan.
- 296. v. ANGELINA KAY DAUNT, b. 13 Dec 1968, Atlanta, Georgia; d. 23 Jul 2004, Loganville, Georgia.

194. MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jan 1939 in Flint, Michigan. She married DOUGLAS M. BUTLER 01 Oct 1960 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 05 Feb 1939 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MARY DAUNT and DOUGLAS BUTLER are:

- 297. i. BETHANY ANN⁹ BUTLER, b. 25 Oct 1961, Flint, Michigan.
- 298. ii. SUZANNE MARIE BUTLER, b. 05 Mar 1963, Flint, Michigan.
- 299. iii. AIMEE THERESA BUTLER, b. 12 Sep 1964, Flint, Michigan.
- 300. iv. KATHRYN JANE BUTLER, b. 23 Feb 1966, Flint, Michigan.
- 301. v. MATTHEW DAUNT BUTLER, b. 27 May 1969, Flint, Michigan.
- 302. vi. MARK DOUGLAS BUTLER, b. 05 Aug 1971, Flint, Michigan.

195. MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1940 in Flint, Michigan. She married ROBERT WILLIAM STRONG 16 Feb 1962 in St. Brigid Catholic Church, San Diego, CA. He was born 17 Jul 1940 in Santa Barbara, California.

Children of MARTHA DAUNT and ROBERT STRONG are:

- i. KAREN MARY⁹ STRONG, b. 22 Sep 1963; m. ROSS STEVEN BURNETT, 07 Jul 2007, Santa Barbara, California; b. 01 Jan 1951.
- 303. ii. DANIEL WILLIAM STRONG, b. 02 Dec 1964.
- 304. iii. JENNIFER RUTH STRONG, b. 28 Jun 1968.
- 305. iv. TERESA MARY STRONG, b. 22 Jan 1971.

196. PATRICK D.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Mar 1942 in Flint, Michigan. He married SUSAN KAY MURRAY 27 Nov 1965. She was born 14 Dec 1943 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of PATRICK DAUNT and SUSAN MURRAY are:

- 306. i. KAYANNE THERESE⁹ DAUNT, b. 22 May 1968, Lansing, Michigan.
- 307. ii. MARIANNE SUE DAUNT, b. 24 Feb 1970.
- iii. JOANNE ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 24 Feb 1978.
- iv. SARAH ANN DAUNT, b. 27 Jun 1980.

197. PETER A.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1944 in Flint, Michigan. He married LINDA M. ROY HICKMAN 26 Dec 1970 in Maine. She was born 30 Jul 1942 in Waterville, Maine.

Children of PETER DAUNT and LINDA HICKMAN are:

- 308. i. THERESA ANNE HICKMAN⁹ DAUNT, b. 18 Dec 1963.
- ii. ALISHA DAUNT.
- iii. JESSICA DAUNT.
- 309. iv. ANNIELESE ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 25 May 1979, Flint, Michigan.
- v. MARY RACHEL DAUNT, b. 06 May 1981, Flint, Michigan.

198. GERALD W.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Oct 1945 in Flint, Michigan. He married SUSAN TERESA WILLIAMS 21 May 1971 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 03 Oct 1950 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of GERALD DAUNT and SUSAN WILLIAMS are:

- i. MELISSA ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT, b. 17 Jan 1974, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. JEREMY WILLIAM DAUNT, b. 21 May 1976, Flint, Michigan; m. CORINNA MUELLER, 10 Sep 2005, Eagle Eye Golf Course, East Lansing, Mi.; b. 02 Mar 1975.
- iii. NATHAN GERALD DAUNT, b. 22 Nov 1979, Flint, Michigan.
- iv. JONATHAN JOSEPH DAUNT, b. 23 Nov 1981, Flint, Michigan.
- v. KEVIN JAMES FREDERIC DAUNT, b. 19 Dec 1983, Flint, Michigan.
- vi. ADAM PATRICK DAUNT, b. 30 Apr 1986, Flint, Michigan.

199. THOMAS EDWARD⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1947 in Flint, Michigan. He married DOROTHY

KATHLEEN ARSENAULT 28 Jul 1969 in St. Agnes Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1947 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of THOMAS DAUNT and DOROTHY ARSENAULT are:

- 310. i. NOELLE KATHRYN⁹ DAUNT, b. 09 Sep 1970, Flint, Michigan.
- 311. ii. KARA ANN DAUNT, b. 27 Dec 1973, Flint, Michigan.

200. DANIEL EUGENE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Feb 1949 in Flint, Michigan. He married MARTHA A HYNES 13 Aug 1971 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 11 Feb 1949 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of DANIEL DAUNT and MARTHA HYNES are:

- 312. i. JOCELYN MARIE⁹ DAUNT, b. 23 Mar 1977, Flint, Michigan.
- 313. ii. JOSHUA DANIEL DAUNT, b. 13 Dec 1979, Flint, Michigan.

201. PAUL LEO⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 May 1953 in Flint, Michigan. He married GEORGINA K. STORER 07 May 1977 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1954 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of PAUL DAUNT and GEORGINA STORER are:

- i. JENNY REBECCA⁹ DAUNT, b. 11 Feb 1983.
- ii. DANIELLE MARIE DAUNT, b. 30 Jun 1984.

202. HELEN CHRISTINE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Nov 1955 in Flint, Michigan. She married MICHAEL D. ALEXANDER 14 Jul 1979 in St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1953 in Gaylord, Michigan.

Children of HELEN DAUNT and MICHAEL ALEXANDER are:

- i. CARLY CHRISTINE⁹ ALEXANDER, b. 24 Feb 1983, Flint, Michigan; m. THOMAS ALBERT WARMSHUIS, 26 May 2007, St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan.
- 314. ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ALEXANDER, b. 05 Oct 1984, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MARGARET KATHLEEN ALEXANDER, b. 28 May 1987, Flint, Michigan.
- iv. MICHELLE RENE ALEXANDER, b. 07 Dec 1992, Flint, Michigan.
- v. RACHEL ROSE ALEXANDER, b. 25 Oct 1994, Flint, Michigan.

203. STEPHEN EARL⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jun 1958 in Flint, Michigan. He married LESLEY A ROBERTSON 16 Aug 1985 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1959 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of STEPHEN DAUNT and LESLEY ROBERTSON are:

- i. JACOB FREDERIC⁹ DAUNT, b. 20 Jan 1987, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. ANNE MARIE DAUNT, b. 10 Feb 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. EMILY THERESE DAUNT, b. 26 Jul 1993, Flint, Michigan.

204. SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1936 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married JOHN DALY GOGGINS 19 Jan 1957 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1934 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of SALLY LAWRENCE and JOHN GOGGINS are:

- 315. i. TERESA JANE⁹ GOGGINS, b. 06 Mar 1958, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. CYNTHIA JOY GOGGINS, b. 30 Jun 1959, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MARIJANE GOGGINS, b. 14 Jul 1960, Flint, Michigan; m. JAMES TIMOTHY MACERI, 23 Aug 1982, Flushing, Michigan; b. 14 Dec 1959, Dearborn Heights, Michigan.
- 316. iv. ELAINE MARIE GOGGINS, b. 22 May 1962, Flint, Michigan.
- 317. v. JOSEPH LAWRENCE GOGGINS, b. 26 Jan 1965, Flint, Michigan.

318. vi. ANDREW DALEY GOGGINS, b. 08 Jul 1968, Flint, Michigan.

205. JOHN DAVID⁸ LAWRENCE I (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 May 1939 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married LOIS MARIE DESHANO 14 Jul 1962 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1940.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and LOIS DESHANO are:

- i. DEBORAH ANNE LAWRENCE⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 19 Apr 1963, Flint, Michigan.
- 319. ii. JOHN DAVID LAWRENCE II, b. 16 Jun 1964, Flint, Michigan.

206. JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Oct 1941. She married PATRICK MULCAHY.

Children of JUDITH LAWRENCE and PATRICK MULCAHY are:

- i. LAWRENCE PATRICK⁹ MULCAHY, b. 15 Dec 1966; m. ROXANNE ARTHUR, 02 Feb 2002; b. 04 Oct 1962.
- 320. ii. BRYAN LEE MULCAHY, b. 07 Feb 1969.
- 321. iii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH MULCAHY, b. 20 Mar 1970.
- 322. iv. PATRICK WILLIAM MULCAHY, b. 26 Aug 1972.

207. PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Jun 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married CHARLES R. HYNES 12 Aug 1966 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of PATRICIA LAWRENCE and CHARLES HYNES are:

- 323. i. CHARLES JOHN⁹ HYNES, b. 25 Dec 1967, Flint, Michigan.
- 324. ii. LAURA M. HYNES, b. 15 Oct 1970, Fort Devens, Massachusetts.
- iii. JOHN FRANCIS HYNES, b. 05 Dec 1974, Waconia, Minnesota; m. AMANDA LEE CARREL, 04 Aug 2005, Pawley Island, South Carolina; b. 19 Dec 1975, Miami, Florida.

208. ANN MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 May 1942 in Flint, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1986. She married THOMAS PATRICK STACK 28 Dec 1973 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1935 in Prescott, Arizona.

Child of ANN LAWRENCE and THOMAS STACK is:

- i. MARIA CHRISTINA⁹ STACK, b. 09 Oct 1975, Dyess AFB, Abilene, Texas.

209. NANCY ELLEN⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Aug 1947. She married JAMES GARTLAND.

Child of NANCY LAWRENCE and JAMES GARTLAND is:

- 325. i. KRISTIN⁹ GARTLAND.

210. DAVID PAUL⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jan 1954 in Flint, Michigan. He married JANET ANN NELSON 11 Aug 1984 in Christ the King, Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born 27 May 1958.

Children of DAVID LAWRENCE and JANET NELSON are:

- i. DAVID ANDREW⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Aug 1985, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. PETER JAMES LAWRENCE, b. 16 Oct 1987, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- iii. PAUL MATTHEW LAWRENCE, b. 25 Aug 1989, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- iv. CECILIA MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1991, Ann Arbor Michigan (twin).
- v. ANNE ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1991, Ann Arbor Michigan (twin).
- vi. MARY KATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. 04 Feb 1995, Ann Arbor Michigan.
- vii. CATHERINE ROSE LAWRENCE, b. 19 Sep 2001.

211. CAROL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*THOMAS A.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Nov 1949. She married EARNEST HOWELL.

Children of CAROL LAWRENCE and EARNEST HOWELL are:

- i. SCOTT HOWARD HOWELL⁹ LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1969; m. KERRI.
- ii. TAMMI RENE HOWELL, b. Nov 1972.

212. RICHARD⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 May 1945. He married JEANETTE ELLER 23 Jun 1967 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1945.

Children of RICHARD LAWRENCE and JEANETTE ELLER are:

326.
 - i. HEATHER LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jun 1969.
 - ii. HEIDI ANN LAWRENCE, b. 03 Nov 1970; m. JASON ERIC FRINCKE, 04 Mar; b. 13 Apr 1975.

213. GAIL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) ROGER FINNIN. She married (2) KEVIN NUTT.

Children of GAIL LAWRENCE and ROGER FINNIN are:

- i. TODD⁹ FINNIN.
- ii. KARI FINNIN.
- iii. MARCIE FINNIN.

Children of GAIL LAWRENCE and KEVIN NUTT are:

- iv. ALEXANDER⁹ NUTT.
- v. ASHLEY NUTT.

214. SCOTT D.⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married CHRISTINE HAGERMAN 19 Mar 1983.

Children of SCOTT LAWRENCE and CHRISTINE HAGERMAN are:

- i. LESLIANNE⁹ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JOSEPH LAWRENCE.
327. iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1712, Natick, Massachusetts.
- iv. JESSE LAWRENCE.

215. WILLIAM CARL⁸ SMITH (*CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jan 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan. He married KATHLEEN ANN KORBELAK 21 Sep 1962 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and KATHLEEN KORBELAK are:

328. i. KRISTEN BETH⁹ SMITH, b. 28 Sep 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
329. ii. JENNIFER LYNN SMITH, b. 27 Jul 1966, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
330. iii. BRANDON CARL SMITH, b. 06 Oct 1968, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
331. iv. SHANDA FRANCES SMITH, b. 16 Mar 1971, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.

216. JANE ANN⁸ SMITH (*CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1943 in Plymouth, Michigan. She married JAMES MICHAEL SCHRANDT 17 Aug 1968 in Farmington, Oakland, MI, son of ADOLPH SCHRANDT and EVELYN QUADE. He was born 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of JANE SMITH and JAMES SCHRANDT are:

- 332. i. LAURIE LYNN⁹ SCHRANDT, b. 29 Dec 1970, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
- 333. ii. DOUGLAS JAMES SCHRANDT, b. 12 Sep 1972, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
- 334. iii. GREGORY MICHAEL SCHRANDT, b. 12 Sep 1972, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

217. ROBERT⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Mar 1939 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (1) BARBARA LESTER 15 Jan 1958 in Attica, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (2) JEANIE 1965. He married (3) PAT 02 May 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married (4) SUZANNE HENRY 09 Mar 1991 in Slidell, Louisiana. She was born 29 Aug 1945 in Canton, Madison, Mississippi.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and BARBARA LESTER are:

- i. STEVE LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH, b. 02 Sep 1958, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.
- 335. ii. DIANA LYNN SMITH, b. 09 Jan 1960, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and SUZANNE HENRY are:

- 336. iii. STEVEN LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH, b. 1958.
- 337. iv. DIANA LYNN SMITH, b. 1960.

218. JERRY⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Apr 1943 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (1) JEANNE. He married (2) LINDA L. ARLT. She was born 1952.

Child of JERRY SMITH and JEANNE is:

- 338. i. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH, b. 25 May 1970, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.

Child of JERRY SMITH and LINDA ARLT is:

- 339. ii. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH, b. 1970.

219. MARGARET⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 May 1948 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. She married CHARLES JOHN MILZ 12 Mar 1972 in Imlay City, Lapeer, Michigan. He was born 29 Apr 1941, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Okemos, Ingham, Michigan.

Child of MARGARET SMITH and CHARLES MILZ is:

- i. CHARLES JOHN MILZ⁹ JR., b. 22 Mar 1973, Flint, Genesee, Michigan; m. HEATHER JOY EBERLY, 10 Apr 1998, Red Springs, North Carolina.

220. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸ McCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 May 1946 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Nov 1984 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married CAROL FRANCES RILEY. She was born 25 Jul 1949 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MICHAEL McCABE and CAROL RILEY are:

- i. JAMES RILEY⁹ McCABE, b. 24 Mar 1972.
- ii. COLLEEN M. G. McCABE, b. 1973.
- iii. KEALIN MARY McCABE, b. 24 Jan 1977, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MICHAEL GERARD McCABE, b. 13 Sep 1979, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

221. SEAN PHILLIP⁸ McCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Oct 1958 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married NOELLE EILEEN COOLIGAN. She was born 03 Dec 1957.

Children of SEAN MCCABE and NOELLE COOLIGAN are:

- i. SARA RACHEL⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Mar 2002.
- ii. COLIN GARNET MCCABE, b. 06 Jan 2003.

222. PATRICK FRANCIS⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Mar 1941 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married DEBRA ANN WOODFIELD 18 Aug 1973 in St. Peter's Church, Galt, Ontario. She was born 22 Dec 1951 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

Children of PATRICK MCCABE and DEBRA WOODFIELD are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ MCCABE, b. 10 Jun 1982, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. STEPHANIE JOAN MCCABE, b. 20 Oct 1986, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

223. JAMES BYRON⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Aug 1950. He married JOANNE VERHOEVE. She was born 03 Sep 1952.

Children of JAMES MCCABE and JOANNE VERHOEVE are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Jan 1973.
340. ii. SEAN PATRICK MCCABE, b. 05 Mar 1976.
- iii. LARA CHRISTINE MCCABE, b. 07 Apr 1977; m. NATHANIEL DUFRESNE; b. 05 May 1976.

224. CARMEL⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1956 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married THOMAS GIBLIN. He was born 17 Mar 1952 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CARMEL MCCABE and THOMAS GIBLIN are:

- i. KAREN CHRISTINE⁹ GIBLIN, b. 14 Feb 1985, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ADAM GIBLIN, b. 27 Oct 1987, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

225. MONICA JOAN⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 May 1960 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married STEPHEN CHARLES BONDY. He was born 28 Sep 1963 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MONICA MCCABE and STEPHEN BONDY are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁹ BONDY, b. 1986.
- ii. DARREN MICHAEL BONDY, b. 05 Mar 1988.

226. DANIEL EMMETT⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1963 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH NEWMASER. She was born 04 Nov 1962 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of DANIEL MCCABE and ELIZABETH NEWMASER are:

- i. NATALIE FAWN⁹ MCCABE, b. 1985.
- ii. SEAMUS DANIEL MCCABE, b. 12 Feb 1988.
- iii. EMMETT MCCABE, b. 1990.

227. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Aug 1965 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ANGIE BRATTAN. She was born 17 May 1963.

Child of KEVIN MCCABE and ANGIE BRATTAN is:

- i. STEPHEN JOSEPH⁹ MCCABE, b. 1996.

228. KEVIN JAMES⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³,*

JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 28 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Michigan. He married EILENE MARTIN. She was born 1951.

Children of KEVIN LOHMEIER and EILENE MARTIN are:

- i. MATTHEW T.⁹ LOHMEIER, b. 1979.
- ii. ERIN KATHLEEN LOHMEIER, b. 26 Jun 1980.

229. BARBARA MARIE⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Oct 1952. She married TIMOTHY JACK SWENSON. He was born 1950.

Children of BARBARA LOHMEIER and TIMOTHY SWENSON are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ SWENSON, b. 1976.
- ii. MEGAN C. SWENSON, b. 13 Nov 1979.

230. DENISE EVELYN⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Nov 1953. She married (1) ALAN BUSHLEY. He was born 25 Nov 1951. She married (2) ROBERT SCOTT CLAMAGE.

Child of DENISE LOHMEIER and ROBERT CLAMAGE is:

- i. JOSHUA STEVEN⁹ TALMADGE, b. 1980.

231. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ BRISSETTE (*LAWRENCE PAUL⁷, NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1958 in Utica, Michigan. She married MARTIN JOHN SCHMIDT 10 Sep 1982 in Utica, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1957 in Livonia, Michigan.

Children of SUSAN BRISSETTE and MARTIN SCHMIDT are:

- i. KATHRYN ELIZABETH⁹ SCHMIDT, b. 29 Jul 1984, Waterford, Michigan.
- ii. BRYAN ALLEN SCHMIDT, b. 09 Jul 1986, Waterford, Michigan.

232. PATRICIA LYNN⁸ BRISSETTE (*LAWRENCE PAUL⁷, NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Oct 1959 in Utica, Michigan. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM BURNS 24 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1960 in United States Base, France.

Children of PATRICIA BRISSETTE and JOSEPH BURNS are:

- i. IAN JOSEPH PATRICK⁹ BURNS, b. 22 Jun 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- ii. MARGARET CATHERINE BURNS, b. 24 Oct 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- iii. ZACHARY TERRANCE BURNS, b. 25 Dec 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

233. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES (*SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Aug 1896 in Detroit, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married GEORGE EDWARD HINDMARSH 28 Jun 1917 in Detroit, Michigan. He was born 15 Dec 1894 in Detroit, Michigan, and died 1986 in Grayling, Michigan.

Child of SARAH DIERKES and GEORGE HINDMARSH is:

341. i. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH, b. 22 Apr 1922, Detroit, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

234. BONNIE MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFORREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Jan 1948 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) OLEN LUCKADOO 30 Dec 1967 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (2) EULAS H. HOUSTON 16 Feb 1974. He was born 20 Jul 1944 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of BONNIE LAWRENCE and OLEN LUCKADOO is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ LUCKADOO, b. 26 Jul 1968, Pontiac, Michigan.

235. GARY DEAN⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Apr 1949 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married BARBARA LEE CAMPBELL 08 May 1971 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of GARY LAWRENCE and BARBARA CAMPBELL are:

- i. ODETTE EVAGELINE¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Oct 1971, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. JOSEPH CLARIMOND FRANK LAWRENCE, b. 23 Apr 1977, Lansing, Eaton Co. Michigan.

236. CAROL ELLEN⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married DAVID NORMAN McGEEN 21 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of CAROL LAWRENCE and DAVID McGEEN are:

- i. DIANA CATHERINE¹⁰ McGEEN, b. 18 May 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. DAVID LAWRENCE McGEEN, b. 11 Jun 1980, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. DENICE CAROL McGEEN, b. 13 Oct 1983, Pontiac, Michigan.

237. JEAN ANNE⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 May 1953 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married MOISES BADILLO 02 Aug 1980 in Mexico City, Mexico, son of MOISES BADILLO and AURILLIO SANCHEZ. He was born 13 Dec 1956 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of JEAN LAWRENCE and MOISES BADILLO are:

- i. LIDIA ANNE¹⁰ BADILLO, b. 14 Apr 1982, Mexico City, Mexico.
- ii. NATHANAEL BADILLO, b. 14 Jul 1983, Mexico City, Mexico.
- iii. CALEB BADILLO, b. 01 Nov 1984, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iv. ABIGAIL BADILLO, b. 16 Oct 1986, Baldwin Park, California.
- v. AARON BADILLO, b. 08 Jun 1988, Baldwin Park, California.
- vi. ANDREW MOISES BADILLO, b. 07 Jan 1992, Los Angeles, California.

238. PAMELA RUTH⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jan 1955 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married ERNESTO VARELA, PHYSICIAN 11 Jun 1988 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 1955 in Cuba.

Children of PAMELA LAWRENCE and ERNESTO VARELA are:

- i. ERIC LAWRENCE¹⁰ VARELA, b. 16 Oct 1989, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. MARK ALEXANDER VARELA, b. 24 Jun 1991, Pontiac, Michigan.

239. JANET MAE⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Mar 1956 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married WILLIAM ROGER JOHNS 04 Sep 1981 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1956 in Wyandotte, Michigan.

Children of JANET LAWRENCE and WILLIAM JOHNS are:

- i. AMANDA MAE¹⁰ JOHNS, b. 31 Jul 1982, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN JOHNS, b. 03 Jun 1984, Pontiac, Michigan.

240. ROGER HARRY⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1958 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH ANN MONTEMURRI 12 Oct 1984 in Troy, Michigan. She was born 11 Dec 1957.

Child of ROGER LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MONTEMURRI is:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 03 Jan 1994, Lansing, Eaton, Michigan.

241. FRANK DeFOREST⁹ LAWRENCE (*ROGER IRVING⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Oct 1938 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married (1) VIRGINIA McLAIN 14 Feb 1962 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 15 Apr 1927 in Illinois. He married (2) PATRICIA WARNER 07 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Michigan (Divorced). She was born 19 Jul 1953 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of FRANK LAWRENCE and VIRGINIA McLAIN is:

342. i. HARRY BRABB¹⁰ LAWRENCE II, b. 24 Nov 1964, Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and PATRICIA WARNER are:

- ii. FRANK DeFOREST¹⁰ LAWRENCE II, b. 09 Feb 1974, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. BRYAN KEITH LAWRENCE, b. 03 Nov 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.

242. KRISTINE LYNN⁹ JONES (*MARJORIE RUTH⁸ LAWRENCE, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1950 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) KENNETH BOWMAN, JR. 28 Aug 1971. He was born 30 Aug 1948. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDREW GRAHAM 25 Jun 1977 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 13 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of KRISTINE JONES and WILLIAM GRAHAM are:

- i. BENJAMIN ANDREW¹⁰ GRAHAM, b. 15 Oct 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. MEGANN LEAH GRAHAM, b. 28 Dec 1982, Pontiac, Michigan.

243. KAREN ANN⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Nov 1944 in Detroit, Michigan. She married SAMUEL P. JOSEPH II.

Children of KAREN LAWRENCE and SAMUEL JOSEPH are:

- i. JEFF SCOTT¹⁰ JOSEPH, b. 1963.
- ii. LISA SUSAN JOSEPH, b. 1965.
- iii. SAMUEL PHILLIP JOSEPH, b. 1969.

244. BARBARA JOAN⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Aug 1952 in Detroit, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN SMITH. She married (2) JAMES K. LETARTE 1985.

Children of BARBARA LAWRENCE and JAMES LETARTE are:

- i. JESSIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LETARTE, b. 1987.
- ii. SARAH MADELINE LETARTE, b. 1991.

245. ROBB LEON⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Michigan. He married (1) PATRICIA LAW. He married (2) MARY BAKER.

Child of ROBB LAWRENCE and PATRICIA LAW is:

- i. SHANNON¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1980.

Children of ROBB LAWRENCE and MARY BAKER are:

- ii. NICHOLS¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1988.
- iii. KAILEY LAWRENCE, b. 1989.

246. CAROL ANN⁹ SMITH (*LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. She married RICHARD FRINK 1970.

Children of CAROL SMITH and RICHARD FRINK are:

- i. ERICA LYNN¹⁰ FRINK, b. 1971.
- ii. ARRON BERCHMAN FRINK, b. 1976, Detroit, Michigan.

247. PATRICIA ANN⁹ SMITH (*LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan. She married STEVE SHANKS 1973.

Child of PATRICIA SMITH and STEVE SHANKS is:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹⁰ SHANKS, b. 1976, Detroit, Michigan.

248. FRANCES LEE⁹ CLEMENT (*HAZEL MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Feb 1941. She married DAVID ANDERSON 17 Jun 1970 in Northville, Michigan. He was born 18 May 1942.

Children of FRANCES CLEMENT and DAVID ANDERSON are:

- i. MARK DAVID¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 04 Jun 1971; d. 04 Jun 1971.
- ii. MATTHEW MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. 04 Jun 1971; d. 04 Jun 1971.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. 09 Aug 1972, Montpelier, Ohio.
- iv. MICHELE MARIE ANDERSON, b. 19 Mar 1975, Montpelier, Ohio.

249. RENEE⁹ WALBLAY (*BERNICE ERA⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Oct 1960. She married (1) TIMOTHY WHITE 1979 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan. She married (2) GREG MOORE Nov 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Child of RENEE WALBLAY and GREG MOORE is:

- i. CARAH¹⁰ MOORE.

250. JANET LINN⁹ SMITH (*FLORENCE JANET⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DeFOREST⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jul 1955 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of JANET LINN SMITH is:

- i. SHAUN MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITH, b. 14 Sep 1977, Southfield, Michigan.

251. LISA LOUISE⁹ LAWRENCE (*DeVERE ROBB⁸, ROBB DeVERE⁷, FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Jun 1958 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN P FURLONG 10 Apr 1978 in Orchard Lajke, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1952 in Dearborn, Michigan. She married (2) RALPH A. VETTRAINO 03 Sep 1983 in Mackinac Island, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1960 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of LISA LAWRENCE and JOHN FURLONG is:

- i. MATTHEW DEVERE¹⁰ FURLONG, b. 30 Oct 1980, Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of LISA LAWRENCE and RALPH VETTRAINO are:

- ii. ANTHONY ALEXANDER¹⁰ VETTRIANO, b. 04 Sep 1985, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. ROSE LOUISE VETTRIANO, b. 24 Apr 1995, Pontiac, Michigan.

252. PATRICIA ANN⁹ HADDEN (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) LARRY RAYMOND OLLIFFE. She married (2) HAROLD HENRY TIPHOLT.

Children of PATRICIA HADDEN and LARRY OLLIFFE are:

- i. LARRY CHARLES¹⁰ OLLIFFE.
- ii. SUZANNE MARIE OLLIFFE.

253. KATHALEEN MARIE⁹ HADDEN (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) MICHAEL RALPH MERWIN. She married (2) DENNIS PIEE BROSEAU.

Children of KATHALEEN HADDEN and MICHAEL MERWIN are:

- i. MICHAEL RALPH¹⁰ MERWIN, JR..
- ii. SHELLY MERWIN.

254. CHARLES HIRAM⁹ HADDEN, JR. (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married SALLY PADOYE.

Child of CHARLES HADDEN and SALLY PADOYE is:

- i. TRAUU CHARLES¹⁰ HADDEN.

255. JULIE ELIN⁹ HADDEN (*EDMUND MAXWELL⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married GARY RUSSELL MCGHEE.

Children of JULIE HADDEN and GARY MCGHEE are:

- i. GARY EDMUND¹⁰ MCGHEE.
- ii. KAREN PAULINE MCGHEE.

256. JANICE ELAINE⁹ HADDEN (*HAROLD EMERSON⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married GARY LEE BLANCHARD.

Child of JANICE HADDEN and GARY BLANCHARD is:

- i. JASON ARNOLD¹⁰ BLANCHARD.

257. JENNY ELOISE⁹ HADDEN (*HAROLD EMERSON⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married PHILIP WAYNE CARTER.

Children of JENNY HADDEN and PHILIP CARTER are:

- i. PHILIP EMERSON¹⁰ CARTER.
- ii. MATTHEW WAYNE CARTER.

258. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married MICHAEL YASKANIN.

Children of HAZEL MCPHERSON and MICHAEL YASKANIN are:

- i. MICHAEL LAREN¹⁰ YASKANIN, b. 22 Feb 1961.
- ii. MARK LOREN YASKANIN, b. 25 Aug 1963.

259. NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married LLOYD BURNS.

Children of NATALIE McPHERSON and LLOYD BURNS are:

- i. CONNIE GAIL¹⁰ BURNS, b. 12 Jan 1956; d. 07 Mar 1984.
- 343. ii. KAREN JULIE BURNS.
- 344. iii. PAMELA JANE BURNS.
- iv. MICHELE ELAINE BURNS, m. MARVIN WEBER.
- v. STEVEN JOEL BURNS, m. NANCY LYNN HORTON.

260. DAVID ROGER⁹ McPHERSON (*LLOYD ROLLAND⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 May 1942. He married JANICE HELEN CORNETT.

Child of DAVID McPHERSON and JANICE CORNETT is:

- i. MARY ANGELINE¹⁰ McPHERSON, b. 26 Jun 1980.

261. LAVERNE C.⁹ DRAPER (*VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ McPHERSON, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Oct 1936. He married LOUISE ELSIE DUQUETTE.

Children of LAVERNE DRAPER and LOUISE DUQUETTE are:

- i. BARRY LAVERNE¹⁰ DRAPER, b. 06 May 1959.
- ii. PAMELA DIANE DRAPER, b. 01 Mar 1961; m. JAMES DAVID ROBINSON.
- iii. JILL ANN DRAPER, b. 16 Oct 1965.

262. HARRY EDWARD⁹ McPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1940 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married (1) SHARON LEE BOYD. He married (2) PSATRICIA WELCH.

Children of HARRY McPHERSON and PSATRICIA WELCH are:

- i. SCOTT WELCH¹⁰ McPHERSON, b. 09 Dec 1963.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW McPHERSON, b. 30 May 1967.

263. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ McPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jan 1941 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married FAITH ANN HOPE.

Children of WILLIAM McPHERSON and FAITH HOPE are:

- i. JERRY WILLIAM¹⁰ McPHERSON, b. 26 Jan 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN MAYS.
- 345. ii. LARRY JAMES McPHERSON, b. 07 Mar 1964.
- iii. DAVID EDWARD McPHERSON, b. 26 May 1966; m. TAMMY MARIE VALERNO.
- iv. NANCY RENEE McPHERSON, b. 20 Mar 1970.

264. SANDRA JENENE⁹ McPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1943 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married JACQUES JULIAN BARE.

Child of SANDRA McPHERSON and JACQUES BARE is:

- i. SHAWN JACK¹⁰ BARE.

265. CONNIE RAE⁹ McPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jun 1947 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married BERNO ALLENDORFER. He was born 19 Aug 1946.

Children of CONNIE McPHERSON and BERNO ALLENDORFER are:

- i. BRANDEN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER.
- 346. ii. BARBARA ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 04 Oct 1965.

- iii. BONNIE ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 06 Apr 1967.
- iv. BECKY ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 05 Aug 1969.
- v. BERNO ALLENDORFER, b. 06 Jun 1974.

266. GREGORY DALE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1948. He married CHRISTINE HOPE HOURIGAN.

Children of GREGORY MCPHERSON and CHRISTINE HOURIGAN are:

- i. PATRICK GAVIN¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. 1976.
- ii. KATHLEEN HOPE MCPHERSON, b. 1981.
- iii. MAUREEN ANN MCPHERSON, b. 1983.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN MCPHERSON, b. 1985.

267. KIMBERLY SUE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1955. She married JAMES STANLEY WOLSIEFFER.

Children of KIMBERLY MCPHERSON and JAMES WOLSIEFFER are:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ WOLSIEFFER, b. 1983.
- ii. JAY HADDON WOLSIEFFER, b. 1988.

268. IVAN⁹ DEVERE III, LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Apr 1936. He married MARGARET ANNE DOBBS 28 Jun 1958. She was born 02 Mar 1939 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of IVAN DEVERE and MARGARET DOBBS are:

- 347. i. STARR PATRICE¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 21 Jan 1960, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 348. ii. KATHERYN ALLISON LAWRENCE, b. 04 Aug 1961, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 349. iii. LEIGH ANNE LAWRENCE, b. 28 Oct 1962, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

269. LARRY BERLE⁹ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Oct 1938. He married PHYLLIS ANNETTE BRIDGES 07 Sep 1958. She was born 14 Oct 1940.

Children of LARRY LAWRENCE and PHYLLIS BRIDGES are:

- 350. i. LARRY MICHAEL¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jun 1965.
- ii. KAREN DARLENE LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1968; d. 03 Mar 1980, Leukemia.
- iii. KIMBERLY DENISE LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1968.

270. JAMES PIDOT⁹ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁴² was born 02 Jun 1944, and died 13 Nov 1980 in Signal Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (1) BRENDA KAYE HAIR. She was born 26 May 1946 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (2) CHRISTINE MARGARET OWENSBY HERRON. She was born 02 May 1950 in Fussen, Germany.

Children of JAMES LAWRENCE and BRENDA HAIR are:

- i. TIFFANY LYNN¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Apr 1971, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- ii. BOJO BILL LAWRENCE, b. 29 Dec 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iii. CYNTHIA KAYE DRIVER LOWE LAWRENCE, b. 31 Dec 1967; m. ROGER LOWE.

271. YVETTE RENEE⁹ COLLINS (*NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jun 1962. She married GREGORY CHEVALIER. He was born 21 Dec.

Children of YVETTE COLLINS and GREGORY CHEVALIER are:

- i. JEAN BAPTISTE¹⁰ CHEVALIER.
- ii. MONIQUE GABRIELLE CHEVALIER.

272. GRANT HARRIS⁹ ARNOLD (*NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Feb 1969 in Takoma Park, Maryland. He married SUSAN LOVELACE May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Children of GRANT ARNOLD and SUSAN LOVELACE are:

- i. ASHLEY¹⁰ ARNOLD.
- ii. ALEXIS RENEE ARNOLD.

273. CHARLES OLIN⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

- i. CARI LEE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. (1) MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota; m. (2) JORDAN MARTEL, 25 Apr 2011, Las Vegas, NV..
351. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

274. CATHERINE LYNNE⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL McCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL McCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹⁰ McCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

275. CYNTHIA HELEN⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER¹⁰ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

276. AARON JAMES⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT LORING⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1985.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

- i. PARKER¹⁰ WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.

- ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.
- iii. LONDON ROBERT UTINONIN, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

277. BARBARA DORIS⁹ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN¹⁰ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

278. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

- 352. i. WILLIAM CHARLES¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

279. RICHARD EMERY⁹ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

- 353. i. KRISTIN MARIE¹⁰ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

- 354. ii. BRIAN¹⁰ JUNTII, b. 02 Apr 1979.
- iii. KATHRYN MARY JUNTII, b. 24 May 1978; m. NICHOLAS PAUL GANDOLF; b. 22 May 1980.
- iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

280. SCOTT RAY⁹ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES¹⁰ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

281. MARTHA MARIE⁹ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE¹⁰ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

282. STEPHEN LORING⁹ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

283. THOMAS JERALD⁹ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. JESSIE KIMBERLY JANE JACKSON.

284. ROYCE BRYAN⁹ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE¹⁰ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

285. JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT (*JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1955 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married JOHN WILLIAM LASCELLES 12 Aug 1977 in Ormond Beach, Florida. He was born 03 Nov 1955 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

Children of JANINE DAUNT and JOHN LASCELLES are:

355. i. JENNA AUTUMN¹⁰ LASCELLES, b. 22 Sep 1979, Daytona Beach, Florida.
- ii. JADE MARIE LASCELLES, b. 03 Oct 1984, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

286. ANDREA KATHERINE⁹ DAUNT (*JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Sep 1967 in Ormond Beach, Florida. She married DENNIS EUGENE KIDD 13 Nov 1999 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born 13 Apr 1967 in Lansing, Michigan.

Child of ANDREA DAUNT and DENNIS KIDD is:

- i. JAMES BO¹⁰ KIDD, b. 13 Oct 2002.

287. CATHERINE ANN⁹ DAUNT (*JOHN FREDERICK⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Apr 1954 in Flint, Michigan. She married (1) DONALD COONS. She married (2) THOMAS EDWARD BORIN 25 Apr 1992 in Deltona, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1952.

Child of CATHERINE DAUNT and DONALD COONS is:

- i. PATRICK JOHN¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 15 Jan 1990, Deltona, Florida.

288. SUZANNE MARIE⁹ DAUNT (*JOHN FREDERICK⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Dec 1964 in Flint, Michigan. She married

BRYAN THEOFIL APRILL 27 Dec 1986 in Holy Family Church, Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1962.

Children of SUZANNE DAUNT and BRYAN APRILL are:

- i. KAITLIN ASHLEY¹⁰ APRILL, b. 23 Dec 1990.
- ii. KYLE LOGAN APRILL, b. 30 Mar 1993.

289. TIMOTHY ANDREW⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Dec 1961 in Flint, Michigan. He married LEAH MICHELLE DAVIS 17 Oct 1992. She was born 28 May 1965 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of TIMOTHY DAUNT and LEAH DAVIS is:

- i. TIMOTHIE LEAH¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 03 Apr 1987, Detroit, Michigan.

290. MATTHEW THOMAS⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Oct 1963 in Flint, Michigan. He married LAURIE JEAN MINTO 11 Sep 1999 in Davison Golf and Country Club, Davison, MI.. She was born 04 Jan 1969 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MATTHEW DAUNT and LAURIE MINTO are:

- i. MADELINE JEAN¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 05 Jun 2001, Flint, Michigan..
- ii. LUCAS SAMUEL DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 2004, Twin.
- iii. CHARLES MATTHEW DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 2004, Twin.

291. COURTNEY ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ormond Beach, Florida.

Child of COURTNEY ELIZABETH DAUNT is:

- i. DEVON ROBERT¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 02 Mar 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

292. DEBORAH KAY⁹ TOTMAN (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1959 in Flint, Michigan, and died 06 May 2003 in Lafayette Memorial Pk., Fayetteville, N.Carolina. She married ENNIS NORWOOD TADLOCK, JR.. He was born 23 May 1954 in Sanford, North Carolina.

Children of DEBORAH TOTMAN and ENNIS TADLOCK are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹⁰ TADLOCK, b. 01 Feb 1981, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; m. ROBERT LEE COOKSEY, 29 Jul 2003, New Life Baptist Church; b. 07 Dec 1979, Cheverly, Maryland.
- ii. JOSHUA RAYMOND TADLOCK, b. 30 Sep 1982, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JULIA ANN WILKIE, 26 Jun 2004.
- iii. JACOB EDWARD TADLOCK, b. 09 Jul 1985, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

293. MARIA RENE⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Jun 1962 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Flint, MI. She married MARUIN THOMAS BLACKWELL 14 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Georgia. He was born 24 Oct 1960.

Children of MARIA DAUNT and MARUIN BLACKWELL are:

- i. ALLISON MARIE¹⁰ BLACKWELL, b. 13 Jun 1990, Duluth, Georgia.
- ii. ADAM THOMAS BLACKWELL, b. 04 Aug 1992, Duluth, Georgia.

294. NICHOLAS ALAN⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Aug 1963 in McClaren General Hospital, Flint, Michigan. He married MARIA TERESA MORRA 27 Nov 1998 in St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born 09 Sep 1967 in East York Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children of NICHOLAS DAUNT and MARIA MORRA are:

- i. SOPHIA ANNA PATRICIA¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 08 Oct 2001, Toronto, Canada.
- ii. OLIVE NICOLE DAUNT, b. 31 Oct 2003, Toronto, Canada.

295. GINA MICHELLE⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Sep 1964 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of GINA MICHELLE DAUNT are:

356.
 - i. CASSIDY TAYLOR¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 29 Jan 1985, Atlanta, Georgia.
 - ii. KATHRYN THERESE DAUNT, b. 30 Nov 1988, Atlanta, Georgia.
 - iii. JACOB TYLER DAUNT, b. 07 Oct 1995, Decatur, Georgia.

296. ANGELINA KAY⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Dec 1968 in Atlanta, Georgia, and died 23 Jul 2004 in Loganville, Georgia. She married CLARENCE LEWIS BENNEFIELD 08 Jan 1991 in Atlanta, Georgia. He was born 30 Nov 1965 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of ANGELINA DAUNT and CLARENCE BENNEFIELD are:

- i. KATHLEEN TAYLOR¹⁰ BENNEFIELD, b. 07 Dec 1992, Decatur, Georgia.
- ii. CHRISTINA PAIGE BENNEFIELD, b. 26 Oct 1994, Decatur, Georgia.

297. BETHANY ANN⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Oct 1961 in Flint, Michigan. She married (1) ALBERT JOHN (BUDDY) SHAVER III 27 Oct 1990 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1961, and died 31 Dec 1992 in Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan. She married (2) SCOTT SCHMIEDEKNECHT 15 Sep 2001. He was born 06 Jul 1961.

Children of BETHANY BUTLER and ALBERT SHAVER are:

- i. ALYSSA MARIE¹⁰ SHAVER, b. 12 Nov 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. BRIANNA ELIZABETH SHAVER, b. 15 Mar 1991, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. NICOLETTE KATHRYN SHAVER, b. 16 Jul 1993, Flint, Michigan.

Child of BETHANY BUTLER and SCOTT SCHMIEDEKNECHT is:

- iv. NICOLE RENE¹⁰ SCHMIEDEKNECHT, b. 11 Aug 1986.

298. SUZANNE MARIE⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1963 in Flint, Michigan. She married CRAIG ALAN GRAMBUSH 16 Jul 1988 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1961 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of SUZANNE BUTLER and CRAIG GRAMBUSH are:

- i. JORDAN ALANA¹⁰ GRAMBUSH, b. 07 Aug 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. ALEXA KATHRYN GRAMBUSH, b. 24 Jun 1991, Flint, Michigan (twin).
- iii. ALANA MARIE GRAMBUSH, b. 24 Jun 1991, Flint, Michigan (twin).

299. AIMEE THERESA⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1964 in Flint, Michigan. She married JOHN MATTHEW PHILLIPS 23 Apr 1988 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1964 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of AIMEE BUTLER and JOHN PHILLIPS are:

- i. LUKE MATTHEW¹⁰ PHILLIPS, b. 26 Dec 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. LAWRENCE MARK PHILLIPS, b. 18 Jan 1997, Flint, Michigan.

300. KATHRYN JANE⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1966 in Flint, Michigan. She married KEVIN DEAN LIEFFERS 23 May 1992 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1960 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of KATHRYN BUTLER and KEVIN LIEFFERS are:

- i. ZACHARY MARK¹⁰ LIEFFERS, b. 30 Mar 2001, Royal Oak, Michigan; d. 13 Apr 2001, Age 14 days.
- ii. ELLIE KATHRYN LIEFFERS, b. 31 Mar 2001, Royal Oak, Michigan; d. 09 Apr 2001, Age 10 days.
- iii. ABBEY MARY LIEFFERS, b. 13 May 2002, Trenton, Mi. (Adopted).
- iv. HALLE PEGGY LIEFFERS, b. 03 Jan 2003, Royal Oak, Michigan.

301. MATTHEW DAUNT⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 May 1969 in Flint, Michigan. He married SARAH ELIZABETH NIXON 02 Jan 1999 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Evanston, Illinois. She was born 22 May 1972.

Children of MATTHEW BUTLER and SARAH NIXON are:

- i. TONI KATHRYN¹⁰ BUTLER, b. 29 Jul 2001, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. JOSEPH MARK BUTLER, b. 25 Oct 2004, Chicago, Illinois.

302. MARK DOUGLAS⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Aug 1971 in Flint, Michigan. He married KIMBERLY FRANCES HARRISON 13 Jul 1996 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. She was born 04 May 1971 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MARK BUTLER and KIMBERLY HARRISON are:

- i. BAILEY JANE¹⁰ BUTLER, b. 10 Nov 1998, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. BRYN HALEY BUTLER, b. 20 Oct 2000, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- iii. BROOKE HOGAN BUTLER, b. 17 Sep 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

303. DANIEL WILLIAM⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Dec 1964. He married REBECCA JEANINE SHERMAN 01 Jun 1991 in Hume Lake, California. She was born 11 Aug 1965.

Children of DANIEL STRONG and REBECCA SHERMAN are:

- i. HANNAH ALINE¹⁰ STRONG, b. 25 Mar 1992, Clovis, California.
- ii. BRYAN WILLIAM STRONG, b. 02 Dec 1993, Clovis, California.
- iii. CALEB WALKER STRONG, b. 17 Sep 1996, Dominican Republic.
- iv. SAMUEL EDWARD STRONG, b. 24 Apr 1998, Marion, Indiana.
- v. LEVI DANIEL STRONG, b. 27 Sep 2000, Medford, Oregon.

304. JENNIFER RUTH⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1968. She married EDMUND DANIEL ALLEN 06 Sep 1987 in Las Positas Park, Santa Barbara, California. He was born 10 Jun 1963 in Munich, Germany.

Children of JENNIFER STRONG and EDMUND ALLEN are:

- i. RONALD JEFFREY¹⁰ ALLEN, b. 05 Jun 1988.
- ii. JESSICA RUTH ALLEN, b. 25 Sep 1989.
- iii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL ALLEN, b. 10 Mar 1991.
- iv. AMANDA RAQUEL ALLEN, b. 18 Jun 1993.
- v. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 05 Oct 1998.

305. TERESA MARY⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jan 1971. She married CHARLES CHRISTOPHER COLLINS. He was born 21 Apr 1963 in New York City, New York.

Children of TERESA STRONG and CHARLES COLLINS are:

- i. WREN PADRIGH¹⁰ COLLINS, b. 18 May 1998.
- ii. WILLIAM PADRICH COLLINS, b. 19 Oct 2001, California.
- iii. SEAN CHRISTOPHER COLLINS, b. 30 Jul 2007, California.

306. KAYANNE THERESE⁹ DAUNT (*PATRICK D.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 May 1968 in Lansing, Michigan. She married MICHAEL SCOTT KLINKER 06 Aug 1988 in Muncie, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1962.

Children of KAYANNE DAUNT and MICHAEL KLINKER are:

- i. ALEXANDER MATTHEW¹⁰ KLINKER, b. 02 Oct 1992.
- ii. BENJAMIN PATRICK KLINKER, b. 17 Mar 1995.

307. MARIANNE SUE⁹ DAUNT (*PATRICK D.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Feb 1970. She married JOHN THOMAS HOGSETT 13 Aug 1994 in Crescent Ave United Meth. Church, Fort Wane, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1970 in Gary, Indiana.

Children of MARIANNE DAUNT and JOHN HOGSETT are:

- i. EMMA CHRISTINE¹⁰ HOGSETT, b. 17 Apr 1997, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- ii. GABRIELLE GRACE HOGSETT, b. 03 May 1999, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- iii. OLIVIA KATHRYN HOGSETT, b. 09 May 2001, Tipton, Indiana.
- iv. LUKE PATRICK HOGSETT, b. 25 Apr 2003, Tipton, Indiana.

308. THERESA ANNE HICKMAN⁹ DAUNT (*PETER A.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Dec 1963. She married DANIEL FRANCIS DUFFY 29 Jun 1985 in Holy Family Church, Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1961.

Children of THERESA DAUNT and DANIEL DUFFY are:

- i. KATHRYN MARIE¹⁰ DUFFY, b. 18 Jun 1987, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- ii. MATTHEW JOSEPH DUFFY, b. 22 Aug 1988, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- iii. JOSHUA DANIEL DUFFY, b. 28 Aug 1998, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

309. ANNIELIESE ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT (*PETER A.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 May 1979 in Flint, Michigan. She married BRIAN CHRISTOPHER PHEGLEY 14 Feb 2003 in Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1979 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ANNIELIESE DAUNT and BRIAN PHEGLEY are:

- i. COLIN THOMAS ROY¹⁰ PHEGLEY, b. 23 Jan 2004, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. LUCY MARIE PHEGLEY, b. 07 Dec 2006, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

310. NOELLE KATHRYN⁹ DAUNT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Sep 1970 in Flint, Michigan. She married MATTHEW STEPHEN COTTER 01 Sep 2000 in Our L:ady of Refuge, Orchard Lake, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1971.

Children of NOELLE DAUNT and MATTHEW COTTER are:

- i. REGAN DAUNT¹⁰ COTTER, b. 25 Feb 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. AVA KATHRYN COTTER, b. 10 May 2003, White Lake, Michigan.
- iii. CHLOE NOELLE COTTER, b. 03 Apr 2005, White Lake, Michigan.

311. KARA ANN⁹ DAUNT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Dec 1973 in Flint, Michigan.

Child of KARA ANN DAUNT is:

- i. KATHRYN DIANA¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 26 Jun 1993, Sandusky, Michigan.

312. JOCELYN MARIE⁹ DAUNT (*DANIEL EUGENE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1977 in Flint, Michigan. She married RYAN DAN BELLAMY 30 Oct 2004 in St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1974 in Flint, Michigan.

Child of JOCELYN DAUNT and RYAN BELLAMY is:

- i. BRODY DAN¹⁰ BELLAMY, b. 12 Sep 2005, Flint, Michigan.

313. JOSHUA DANIEL⁹ DAUNT (*DANIEL EUGENE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Dec 1979 in Flint, Michigan. He married NICOLE ANNET NEWMAN 27 Apr 2002 in Gaines, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1979 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of JOSHUA DAUNT and NICOLE NEWMAN are:

- i. EMMA NICOLE¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 18 Aug 2004, Royal Oak, Michigan.
- ii. NOAH DANIEL DAUNT, b. 26 Jan 2006, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MICAH SCOTT DAUNT, b. 12 Jul 2007, Flint, Michigan.

314. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL⁹ ALEXANDER (*HELEN CHRISTINE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Oct 1984 in Flint, Michigan. He married TERI ELAINE HARDY 19 Jan 2008 in First Baptist Chjurch, Grand Blanc, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1986.

Child of CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER and TERI HARDY is:

- i. CALEB¹⁰ HARDY.

315. TERESA JANE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1958 in Flint, Michigan. She married MICHAEL WITT 27 Jul 1984 in Flint, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1954 in Tachikaya, Japan, Yoho Air Force Base.

Children of TERESA GOGGINS and MICHAEL WITT are:

- i. PRESTON JOHN¹⁰ WITT, b. 04 Jun 1988, Boston, Massachusetts.
- ii. BRADFORD LAWRENCE WITT, b. 13 Jul 1989, Sacramento, California.
- iii. MEREDITH ANN WITT, b. 31 Dec 1992, Sacramento, California.

316. ELAINE MARIE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 May 1962 in Flint, Michigan. She married RICHARD LEE VALLEY 20 Feb 1987 in Flint, Michigan. He was born 02 May 1962 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ELAINE GOGGINS and RICHARD VALLEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ VALLEY, b. 11 Oct 1988, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. TERESA ANN VALLEY, b. 29 Jun 1990, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MICHELLE ANN VALLEY, b. 23 Feb 1994, Flint, Michigan.

317. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Jan 1965 in Flint, Michigan. He married JO ANGELINA THOM THORNE. She was born 11 Aug 1966.

Children of JOSEPH GOGGINS and JO THORNE are:

- i. LAUREN RAE¹⁰ GOGGINS, b. 10 Feb 1986, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. KARLEIGH ROSE GOGGINS, b. 01 Jul 1989, Flint, Michigan.

318. ANDREW DALEY⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1968 in Flint, Michigan. He married SARAH ELIZABETH SUMMERFIELD 17 Jul 1998 in Flushing, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1972 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ANDREW GOGGINS and SARAH SUMMERFIELD are:

- i. DREW CHRISTIAN¹⁰ GOGGINS, b. 07 Jan 2000, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. LILY MARIE GOGGINS, b. 31 Aug 2001, Flint, Michigan.

319. JOHN DAVID⁹ LAWRENCE II (*JOHN DAVID⁸, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Jun 1964 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) KAREN JULKA. He married (2) SARAH JOY DORIAN 02 Jul 2000 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 24 Jan 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and KAREN JULKA is:

- i. AUSTEN ALEXANDER JULKA¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 15 May 1991.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and SARAH DORIAN is:

- ii. BRIGGS MACRAY¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 30 Apr 2002.

320. BRYAN LEE⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1969. He married GINA GHINELLI 11 Dec 1999. She was born 17 Nov 1971.

Children of BRYAN MULCAHY and GINA GHINELLI are:

- i. MEGAN JANE¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 18 May 2001.
- ii. ERIN MARIE MULCAHY, b. 07 Nov 2002.
- iii. ALEX JOSEPH MULCAHY, b. 24 Jun 2004.

321. TIMOTHY JOSEPH⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Mar 1970. He married SHEILA BIRCHMEIER 24 Jun 1995. She was born 18 Oct 1971.

Child of TIMOTHY MULCAHY and SHEILA BIRCHMEIER is:

- i. KYLE TIMOTHY¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 23 Jun 2000.

322. PATRICK WILLIAM⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Aug 1972. He married ALLISON LYNN BIRCHMEIER 26 Oct 1996. She was born 31 Jul 1974.

Children of PATRICK MULCAHY and ALLISON BIRCHMEIER are:

- i. COLLIN PATRICK¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 26 Dec 1999.
- ii. CARSON RILEY MULCAHY, b. 19 Oct 2002.
- iii. NOLAN MULCAHY, b. 19 Mar 2005.

323. CHARLES JOHN⁹ HYNES (*PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Dec 1967 in Flint, Michigan. He married ELAINE MARIE WRIGHT 20 May 2000 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born 11 Jun 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of CHARLES HYNES and ELAINE WRIGHT are:

- i. CHARLES LAWRENCE¹⁰ HYNES, b. 03 Aug 2002.
- ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT HYNES, b. 10 Feb 2004.

324. LAURA M.⁹ HYNES (*PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Oct 1970 in Fort Devens, Massachusetts. She married HUNTER COLLINS LOSSON 05 Oct 1996 in Jacksonville, Florida. He was born 18 Aug 1971 in Lakeland, Florida.

Children of LAURA HYNES and HUNTER LOSSON are:

- i. HUNTER COLLINS¹⁰ LOSSON, b. 20 Dec 2001, Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. ASHLEY GRACE LOSSON, b. 24 May 2003, Atlanta, Georgia.

325. KRISTIN⁹ GARTLAND (*NANCY ELLEN⁸ LAWRENCE, DONALD LEWIS⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married RICHARD CARR.

Children of KRISTIN GARTLAND and RICHARD CARR are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ CARR.
- ii. CALLAHAN CARR.

326. HEATHER LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD⁸, RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jun 1969. She married MICHAEL LUIS SANDOVAL 13 Sep 1998. He was born 06 Nov 1963.

Children of HEATHER LAWRENCE and MICHAEL SANDOVAL are:

- i. ZACHARY TAYLOR¹⁰ SANDOVAL, b. 27 Aug 2004, Twin.
- ii. JOSHUA LAWRENCE SANDOVAL, b. 27 Aug 2004, Twin.

327. JONATHAN⁹ LAWRENCE (*SCOTT D.⁸, RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1712 in Natick, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH ROBBINS 1738 in Walpole, Massachusetts. She was born in Walpole, Massachusetts.

Children of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and HANNAH ROBBINS are:

- i. ABIGAIL¹⁰ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. 15 Apr 1736, Norwich, Ct.

328. KRISTEN BETH⁹ SMITH (*WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. She married GARY ALLEN PLOURDE 19 Mar 1988 in Rochester, Oakland, MI. He was born 20 Dec 1963 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of KRISTEN SMITH and GARY PLOURDE are:

- i. AUBREY ELIZABETH¹⁰ PLOURDE, b. 22 Oct 1989, Winfield, DuPage, Illinois.
- ii. WILLIAM JULIAN PLOURDE, b. 17 Feb 1997, Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan.

329. JENNIFER LYNN⁹ SMITH (*WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Jul 1966 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. She married JOHN ERIC VAWTER 01 Jun 1991 in Rochester, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia.

Children of JENNIFER SMITH and JOHN VAWTER are:

- i. HANNAH FRANCES¹⁰ VAWTER, b. 14 Feb 1993, Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI.
- ii. JACOB ELLIOTT VAWTER, b. 22 Feb 1994, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

330. BRANDON CARL⁹ SMITH (*WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1968 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. He

married SUSAN ELIZABETH MOFFATT 30 Nov 1991 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1968 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of BRANDON SMITH and SUSAN MOFFATT are:

- i. MADISON OLIVIA¹⁰ SMITH, b. 05 Jul 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- ii. JOSHUA BRANDON SMITH, b. 26 Nov 1997, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

331. SHANDA FRANCES⁹ SMITH (*WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1971 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. She married ANTON LASALA 14 May 1993. He was born 15 May 1964.

Children of SHANDA SMITH and ANTON LASALA are:

- i. PRESTON ANTHONY¹⁰ LASALA, b. 11 Apr 1996, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.
- ii. JOSHUA DEAN LASALA, b. 10 Sep 1997, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.
- iii. OLIVIA PAGE LASALA, b. 13 Jan 1999, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.

332. LAURIE LYNN⁹ SCHRANDT (*JANE ANN⁸ SMITH, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Dec 1970 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. She married JEFFREY WAYNE BURKS.

Children of LAURIE SCHRANDT and JEFFREY BURKS are:

- i. JEREMIAH JEFFREY¹⁰ BURKS, b. 08 Mar 2007, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- ii. ETHAN JAMES BURKS, b. 26 Feb 2009.
- iii. JOSEPH RUCKER BURKS, b. 26 Feb 2009.

333. DOUGLAS JAMES⁹ SCHRANDT (*JANE ANN⁸ SMITH, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1972 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married KIMBERLEY LYNN BAKER 03 Aug 1996 in Canton, Wayne, Michigan. She was born 16 Aug 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, and died 27 May 2009 in Michigan.

Children of DOUGLAS SCHRANDT and KIMBERLEY BAKER are:

- i. BRIANNA HOPE¹⁰ SCHRANDT, b. 16 May 2000, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- ii. LUKE DOUGLAS SCHRANDT, b. 25 Apr 2002, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- iii. KAYLA JAY SCHRANDT, b. 22 Apr 2004, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- iv. EMMA GRACE SCHRANDT, b. 25 Nov 2006, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- v. NATHAN JAMES SCHRANDT, b. 08 Feb 2009, Chesterfield Twp. Macomb, Michigan.

334. GREGORY MICHAEL⁹ SCHRANDT (*JANE ANN⁸ SMITH, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1972 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married JENNIFER SUE DOLFUSS 15 Apr 2000 in Bath, Cuyhoga, Ohio. She was born 07 Sep 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyhoga, Ohio.

Children of GREGORY SCHRANDT and JENNIFER DOLFUSS are:

- i. AVA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SCHRANDT, b. 10 Oct 2002, Williamsburg, James City, Virginia.
- ii. LEVI GREGORY SCHRANDT, b. 18 Oct 2004, Williamsburg, James City, Virginia.

335. DIANA LYNN⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jan 1960 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. She married STUGARD ROY 05 Jun 1982 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Children of DIANA SMITH and STUGARD ROY are:

- i. ABIGAIL HOPE¹⁰ ROY, b. 23 Aug 1986, Saginaw, Michigan.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES ROY, b. 14 Nov 1987, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE ROY, b. 19 May 1989, Saginaw, MI.
- iv. FAITH ELIZABETH ROY, b. 09 Jan 1991, Saginaw, MI.
- v. ISAAC MICHAEL ROY, b. 14 Mar 1993, Saginaw, MI.

- vi. SUSANNAH JOYCE ROY, b. 19 Sep 1994, Saginaw, MI.
- vii. LEVI SAMUEL ROY, b. 18 Mar 1996, Saginaw, MI.
- viii. PROMISE NOEL ROY, b. 16 Dec 1997.

336. STEVEN LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1958. He married BETTY. She was born 1964.

Child of STEVEN SMITH and BETTY is:

- i. MEGAN LIZABETH¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1984.

337. DIANA LYNN⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1960. She married STUGARD ROY.

Children of DIANA SMITH and STUGARD ROY are:

- i. ABIGAIL HOPE¹⁰ ROY, b. 1986.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES ROY, b. 1987.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE ROY, b. 1989.
- iv. FAITH ELIZABETH ROY, b. 1991.
- v. ISAAC MICHAEL ROY, b. 1993.
- vi. SUSANNAH JOYCE ROY, b. 1994.
- vii. LEVI SAMUEL ROY, b. 1996.
- viii. PROMISE NOEL ROY, b. 1997.

338. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH (*JERRY⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 May 1970 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. He married MICHELLE 20 Jul 1991 in Presque Isle, Presque Isle, Michigan. She was born 20 Nov 1971.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and MICHELLE are:

- i. BRET¹⁰ SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1993, MT. Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 16 Mar 2002.

339. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH (*JERRY⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1970. He married MICHELLE. She was born 1971.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and MICHELLE are:

- i. BRET¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1993.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 2002.

340. SEAN PATRICK⁹ McCABE (*JAMES BYRON⁸, PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1976. He married SHARON VESLEY.

Child of SEAN McCABE and SHARON VESLEY is:

- i. ETHAN¹⁰ McCABE, b. 18 May 2003.

341. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH (*SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Michigan. She married HERMAN BENNER HOEPER 19 Feb 1944 in Brunswick, Massachusetts. He was born 23 Jul 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of RUTH HINDMARSH and HERMAN HOEPER are:

- i. MARY ANN FRANCES¹⁰ HOEPER, b. 26 Mar 1945, Detroit, Michigan; m. JOSE MARIA BENAVIDES.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY HOEPER, b. 01 Feb 1947, Baltimore, Maryland; m. SUE ANN HENDRICKSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE HOEPER, b. 17 Sep 1951, Mineola, New York; m. THOMAS GORDON CHRISSENTON.

342. HARRY BRABB¹⁰ LAWRENCE II (*FRANK DEFOREST⁹, ROGER IRVING⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Nov 1964 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married WENDY J. LEDGER 25 Jun 1983 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1965.

Child of HARRY LAWRENCE and WENDY LEDGER is:

- i. JOSHUA ANDREW¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Dec 1989, Pontiac, Michigan.

343. KAREN JULIE¹⁰ BURNS (*NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married LEONZA HUDSON.

Children of KAREN BURNS and LEONZA HUDSON are:

- i. THEODORE LEE¹¹ HUDSON.
- ii. SARA ELIZABETH HUDSON.

344. PAMELA JANE¹⁰ BURNS (*NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married STEVEN JAMES HORTON.

Child of PAMELA BURNS and STEVEN HORTON is:

- i. JEFFERY MICHAEL¹¹ HORTON.

345. LARRY JAMES¹⁰ MCPHERSON (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹, HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Mar 1964. He married ANN GLEASON. She was born 24 Nov 1962.

Children of LARRY MCPHERSON and ANN GLEASON are:

- i. ZACHARY JOHN¹¹ MCPHERSON.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES MCPHERSON, b. 10 Dec 1983.
- iii. JOSHUA DAVID MCPHERSON, b. 23 Feb 1985.

346. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER (*CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON, HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Oct 1965. She married STEVEN JAMES GRUEHN. He was born 06 Jul 1966.

Child of BARBARA ALLENDORFER and STEVEN GRUEHN is:

- i. STEVEN J.¹¹ GRUEHN, b. 21 Feb 1985.

347. STARR PATRICE¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVEREIII, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1960 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married MICHAEL JASEN THOMPSON.

Children of STARR LAWRENCE and MICHAEL THOMPSON are:

- i. BRIANNA NICOLE¹¹ THOMPSON, b. 08 Jan 1984.
- ii. JIMMIE CHASE STEPHENS, b. 28 Aug 1979.

348. KATHERYN ALLISON¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVEREIII, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM TIMOTHY RASH.

Children of KATHERYN LAWRENCE and WILLIAM RASH are:

- i. ALLISON CHRISTIE¹¹ RASH, b. 09 Feb 1984.
- ii. CARA BLAIR GOWER RASH, b. 07 Feb 1988.

349. LEIGH ANNE¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVERE^{III}, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Oct 1962 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married MARLIN JAMES PHIPPS.

Children of LEIGH LAWRENCE and MARLIN PHIPPS are:

- i. MARLIN ERIC¹¹ PHIPPS, b. 11 May 1990.
- ii. MEGAN LEIGH PHIPPS, b. 11 Jan 1993.

350. LARRY MICHAEL¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*LARRY BERLE⁹, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jun 1965. He married RHONDA SPANGLER.

Child of LARRY LAWRENCE and RHONDA SPANGLER is:

- i. MICHAEL TAYLOR¹¹ MALLORY.

351. STEPHANIE LYN¹⁰ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁹, ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹¹ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
- iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

352. WILLIAM CHARLES¹⁰ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Children of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY are:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹¹ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.
- ii. LOGAN ALEXANDER SPETCH, b. 22 Mar 2009, League City, Texas.

353. KRISTIN MARIE¹⁰ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁹, VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE 13 Jul 2002 in Minneapolis, MN. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹¹ LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.
- iii. CHASE WILLIAM LAUNDERVILLE, b. 11 Oct 2006.

354. BRIAN¹⁰ JUNTTI (*RICHARD EMERY⁹ SKOOG, VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Apr 1979. He married OONA GAARDER 09 Aug 2003. She was born 12 Apr 1979.

Child of BRIAN JUNTTI and OONA GAARDER is:

- i. IMOGEN LOUISE¹¹ JUNTTL

355. JENNA AUTUMN¹⁰ LASCELLES (*JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Sep 1979 in Daytona Beach, Florida. She married SELAHATTIN ALADDIN GUDOGAN 13 Aug 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 16 Jul 1969 in Siman, Turkey.

Children of JENNA LASCELLES and SELAHATTIN GUDOGAN are:

- i. AYDIN ELVIS¹¹ GUDOGAN, b. 08 Aug 2000, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- ii. SELMA MAGGIE GUDOGAN, b. 21 Jan 2003, Las Vegas, Nevada.

356. CASSIDY TAYLOR¹⁰ DAUNT (*GINA MICHELLE⁹, MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married CHRISTOPHER BRANDON MORROW 28 May 2005 in Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina. He was born 08 Oct 1985 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

Children of CASSIDY DAUNT and CHRISTOPHER MORROW are:

- i. NICHOLAS BRANDON¹¹ MORROW, b. 16 May 2006, North Carolina.
- ii. DYLAN WESLEY MORROW, b. 19 Jun 2007, Atlanta, Georgia.

Endnotes

1. "Genealogical & Family History, Central NY" Wm R. Cutter, Vol 3, 1912. Family Bible and Records, "New England History and Genealogical Register, 1886, Vol 40: 208-9
2. Family Records of O. D. Jackson-Book in the possession of Robert L. Jackson, pp 197, 205, Information substantiated by DAR application, 1922. Confirmed by research of Ruth Hindmarsh Hoyer. Confirmed by records in Pownal, Vermont.
3. Pownal Vermont Records.
4. "History of Chenango & Madison Counties, New York, 1787 - 1880" J. H. Smith, pp 589, 591, 592 "History of Madison County, New York" L. M. Hammond, 1872, pp 383, 403, 408 "A Descriptive & Biographical Record of Madison County, New York" by J. E. Smith, pp 145 350, 354 Published 1899.
5. Vermont Gazette, March 27, 1827.
6. Stantons, Unpublished manuscript, 1962; Syracuse, New York Main Library, pp 46, Abstracted by Ruth Hindmarsh Hoyer, June, 2000.
7. Prop. Records, Book B-2: 267.
8. Family Records, Substantiated by numerous descendants' personal records.
9. Record Book 3, p56, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan.
10. History of Macomb, County, 1905, by Eldridge, pp 466-7. Vermont, 1850 - 1880- Bennington Center, VT.
11. Family records of Marlene Murphy, Linden, MI; Bethel (Rice) Barger, Loveland, CO; Lenna Mae MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC gathered by Ruth Hindmarsh Hoyer. The first three are direct descendants of Russell J. Lawrence. Seventh Day Adventist Review, May 8, 1900.
12. "Major" was the first name of Mr. Leonard. He was employed as a clerk in the Post Office.
13. Family Record from Maude Stalcup, Pontiac, Michigan via Ruth Hindmarsh Hoyer. Buried in Kingsbury Cemetery, Addison Twp, Oakland Michigan, Book 1 pp 21, Oakland county, Mich Index 1867-1937, Death records.
14. Samuel S. Lawrence was a breeder of Shropshire sheep, a farmer, an ardent prohibitionist and a Democrat. Occasionally he worked as a teacher. He came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. They settled in Oxford Twp, Michigan in 1848. He travelled for an insurance company two years then settled in Highland Twp. Michigan
15. They were married by William L. Narrin, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses included William Bliss of Groveland and Filander C. Barber
16. Family Record from Maude Stalcup, Pontiac, Michigan via Ruth Hindmarsh Hoyer.
17. Collins History of Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.
18. Deacon in the Congregational Church. Died of Malaria fever. Owner of R.E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar Mfg. and Gents Clothing, Buffalo, N.Y. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Sec. 8, Lot 70, Subdivision E, Buffalo, New York. Lived in Troy, New York 1861-62. Was in Buffalo, Erie, NY in 1865
19. Family Papers, Samuel's Burial site in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo is Section 8, Lot 70, Subdivision E. Samuel owned R. E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar Manufacturing Co. At one time he was a deacon in Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church and also an elder in the Congregational Church.

20. Research of Ruth Hindmarsh Hooper, Joined the Union Army, Company H, 2nd Regiment U.S.S.S.. Ws shot on May 6, 1864m Battle of Wilderness, Virginia.
21. Ina McIvor, Bethel Barger Family notes, Leonard's work in Battle Creek, Michigan Overseer of Young Men's Self Improvement Association. Formerly a missionary from the 7th Day Adventists to Australia.
22. AKA "Uncle Pet" by others.
23. Lenna Mae Lawrence MacIvor via Marlene Murphy Turner.
24. Referred to by nieces and nephews as "Uncle Miah"
25. News Clipping.. Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester, Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run ovr by the wheels.
26. Elmer was an employee of the detroit, Rochester and Orion Electric Railway Company.
27. Relative notes she was an accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall, slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered her as a very consideerate and loving woman.
28. Frank was the first white child born in Millington, Michigan.
29. Family Records held by her daughter.
30. Worked as a baker while husband, DeLos had a blacksmith shop.
31. Civil War Pensionare.
32. born in Ireland- came to America in 1882
33. Relative writes: "Moved to Takoma Park, Maryland in 1920 where he worked a Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD. Seventh Day Adventist Church. He attended the Graysville, TN. SDA Academy, living with Uncle Norris but didn't finish the year. Had only a 9th grade education but ws food in mathematics, worked for Cadillac Motor Company, Detroit.
34. Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there
35. Fleta jooined the DAR 29 Jan 1923, Membership number 186650 Using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor
36. Huntington Family in America,...known descendants of Simon, from 1633-1815, 720-721, Theodore Dimon was an assistant engineer, rank of Ensign, in the Spanish American War. He was a graduate of Cornell University, Ithica, New York.
37. Family Records of Tiffany Lawrence, Ivan DeVere Lawrence died at an early age from a logging truck accident. Ivan Junior (whom they referred to as Bill) was raised by his grandparents. Betty tried to "steal" Bill with the help of a handyman. Lilford, Bill's grandfather, beat up the handyman with a chain. Betty moved to Chicago and married. Lilford and Addie told Bill that Betty was dead. In later life, they did finally meet.
38. Fetzer, John E. "The Men From Wengen and American Agony" 1971, pp 366-369.
39. employed by the Tuscola County Road Commission
40. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota
41. As a PFC in the United States Army, he was awarded the Bronze Star on 12 Aug 1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. He was one of two medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.
42. Daughter, Tiffany Lynn Lawrence, James Lawrence was killed in a plane crash on Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

